

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2130

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2130

Spaude, Louis -

Speany, Sarah A.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Spande Louis* 8.293 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161.412* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pr. 1923 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>78 Jan 10</i>	<i>11 July 10</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 3- 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaugh James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl H. 12" U.S. C.V.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov. 14 " 1908*

Remarks: *Person certificate sent Bureau Nov 14 '1908*

Winchester Ky

Former Roll No. *32677 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Louis Spaide

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1161412

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

8.293

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>30</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7/28</i>	<i>45.33</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>27</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

James Spough

Certificate No.

565005

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Spaugh, William F

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

880581

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 29 Mo V I & Pt I & 32 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 9, 1922				July 20, 1926	AUG 10 1926
Died July 20, 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1 1926 payable to widow Mary B. Spaugh				St. James mo.			

NAME:

Spaugh, William F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

880581

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt G 29 Mo V I & Pt I & 32 Mo V Inf Consolidated Battalion
(432 Mo V I)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 Mch 1907	28 Mch 1908	Reis.		June 27, 1914	July 10, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		4 Inc.	20	June 27, 1919	
		15 May 1912	19 June 1912		24	JUN 10 1918	
					35		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

72 March 9-1922 Apr 5-1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis. 7/10/14 to correct service and allow increase.

Former Roll No.

6042 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-651

NAME WILLIAM F SPAUGH

Certificate No. 880581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	16.40 ⁸⁰								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *William F. Spaugh*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 880581

Last paid to: *Rate: 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 105	2 13	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 105	3 14	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 105	4 14	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 105	2 13 <i>no fee</i>	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 151 ⁵⁰	3 23 46 ⁵³	3 4 60	3 4 151 ⁵⁰	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 14	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 190 ³³	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 190 ³³	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 47 48 ⁴⁹³	3 4 87	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 105	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Spaughton Esther* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *821283* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Quartermaster USS Quaker City*

70 ISSUES. *Married 1899-* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13 1916</i>	<i>Feb 14 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Milo B Stevens (fee) 10. MAR 14 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1917**
FEB 24 1917 6-676

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Spaughton William*

Certificate No. *27970* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *2 M USS North Carolina, Quaker City, + Princeton.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 March 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 30-1910* Bureau notified: *July 16 1910* Com card of *July 14 1910*
Remarks: *325 NY 51st Pl City as to death*

Accd dated *Oct 1, 1910*
Widow Esther

Former Roll No. *11701(a8)* Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Esther Spaughton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. <i>821283</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Spaughton</i>				1954				Certificate No. <i>27970</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	9ER 5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	NDR		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDR		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	SBR		2				2				2		
	3	6	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaul, Dauphney*

Certificate No. *558378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr Co A. 7 La Col vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>.INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 5 1917</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>IT</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>166</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Spaulding Abigail C.**

Certificate No. **261,782** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Chester**

Service: **Pt H 16 N H Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 19, 1925</i>						
Reported: JUN 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Dauphney Spaul</i>				Certificate No. <i>558378</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>183</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2		<i>14</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					3	GROUP 2	
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME <i>ABIGAIL C. SPAULDING.</i>		Certificate No. <i>261782</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees <i>261782</i>		<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>		<i>GROUP 1</i>									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

C. F. B...
3-1081
B-6/
11

NAME: *Spaulding, Abigail C.* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *261752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Chester Spaulding*

Service: *Pri 16" N. H. Vol Inf.*

91 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12" May 1879</i>	<i>21" Nov. 1879</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4593* FEB 20 1917-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Spaulding, Ada P.

Certificate No. **892058** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ebenezer F.**

Service: **Asst Surg 7 Wis Inf.** 8-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 14, 1920			

Died: *March 26, 1925-*

Reported: **APR 1 1925**

Remarks: **Hollon C. Spaulding-Cons.**
Prob Ct Suffolk Co Mass 10/11/22
Bond \$7500; Ev to GAO Dec 1922.

NAME: *Spaulding Ada P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer S.*

Service: *Asst Surg 7 Reg Wisc Inf*

ISSUES: *26* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>Ballou C. Spaulding</i>	<i>10/1/20</i>	<i>10/1/20</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Approved *10/1/20* By *Probate Court*
subject Co. Mass Bond \$ 7500
 Ev. filed. *Dec 1922*

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9/22/20*
956605 9/22/20
5477261 9/22/20
5995170 Nov 4-1922 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Spaulding Adeline E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **750,782** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles E.**

Service **Corp I 47 Mass Mil Inf** 6-674

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb-16-1930*

Reported **FEB 25 1930**

Remarks:

NAME

Ada P. Spaulding

Certificate No.

892.058

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9* 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0* 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1* 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 21 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 18 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 20 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		10/6 23 50		3		
	4				4				4		4 4 80		4		4 14 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 80	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4		4 4 90		4		

NAME

ADELINE E SPAULDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

750782

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED

20 NO. 7/19

A-3-1081/19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Adeline E.*

Certificate No. *750,782* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Spaulding*

Service: *Cpl. I. 47th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug. 28, 1912.</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1912.</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Spaulding, Adelbert M*

Certificate No. *684,791* | **ARMY MINORS.** | **Law:** *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P. 2. 64 MP I*

Guardian: *Alice B. Mack*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mch 1909</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>Glenn Harrod</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1915</i>

Fees: *10 A. B. Stafford*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | **Transferred to:**

Remarks: *Alice B Mack Gen. - Dropped MAY 25 1915*
Ser. Co. Chaut Co. 23 Mch 1909
Bond \$2016 - End filed Aug 1909.

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME **ADELINE E. SPAULDING,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

750782

Last paid to: **750782**

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	30	98.40		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME:

Adelbert M. Spaulding alias Brack

Certificate No.

684791

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 + 2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	29	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	APR 29	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	MAY 21	16 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding Adin F.* (S-P. A. L.) *34014*

Certificate No. *461118* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Musen I. 99 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	July 1890	<i>15 June 92</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 17 24</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 SEP 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Aug 12</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34014* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Adolphus Falias Franklin Spaulding* (S-P. A. L.) *32042*

Certificate No. *1052331* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. & 2 Me. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct, 1907</i>	<i>JAN 7 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1914</i>	
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>29 May 1919</i>	<i>APR 23 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5853226 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*

42701

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 56091* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Adin F Spaulding</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>461118</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>9 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 5-57.80</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>Inc. 87.80</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1						
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4										
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Adolphus F. Spaulding alias Franklin Spaulding</i>										Certificate No. <i>1053331</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.50</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>Inc</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 33</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>23 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>6 64</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding A.* 26508 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *827529* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Compl. + Sgt. & 22 Me. Vol. Inf.* LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>10 March 1908</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>27 March 1913</i>				

Fees: *Priv. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1917 8-1087*

Remarks: *Wounded, Wash. barracks, S. H. Corting-Wash*

Check No. *4396-486* Dated *JUN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *732/8-674/3-18423.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Alanson* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *49773* **ARMY INVALID.** From Act June 27 190.
 Service: *Priv. 3rd Me. Inf.* LAW: ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27* Bureau notified: *29 Aug 1912 (Post. and)*

Remarks: *in Me. 111*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ai Spaulding*

1st of *May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *827529.*

Last paid to: *@ 12 Sept. 07* Rate: ~~22~~ *22 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 60	1915. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 60	1915. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 1/8 62 ³⁰	1911. 4 11 60	1915. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 5/13 45	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 12 60	1912. 2 10 60	1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 14 60	1912. 3 9 60	1916. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 60	1912. 4 11 60	1916. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 60	1913. 1 4 60 ³³ 22	1917. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 60	1913. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 60	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 GROUP 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 13 60	1913. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 60	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 60	1914. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13 60	1914. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 60	1914. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Alanson Spaulding*

1st of (1911-1912)

Certificate No. *49773*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1907* Rate: *15 1/2 (12 1/2 for 8)*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 45	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 10/31 2307	1911. 3 6 45	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 GROUP 3	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 40 50	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 45	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 45	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 27 45	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 45	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 - -	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) 26613
 Certificate No. *783,869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *2nd Lt, Co D ^{and E}, 1 D. C. Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 14 - 1914</i>	<i>Mar 10 - 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Net Home Retail Wash.*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug. 4 1916.* Bureau notified *Aug. 17, 1916. 3-888*
 Remarks: *Died Aug. 4, 1916. Accrued order dated SEP 19 1916*
payable to widow Mary C. Veterans Home - Retail, Wash.
 Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1916* ORIGINAL *APR 2 1915* Home: *Greenwood Ave.*
a. g. 717/15, 662/14, 18440

NAME: *Spaulding Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *181943* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**
 Service: *1st Lt 43rd O.R.*
 Disability: *dis. incur.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 Dec 04</i>	<i>14 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *15* *Martha Spaulding* *AUG 9 - 1911*
 Remarks: *AUG 9 - 1911*
 Former Roll No. *83* Home:

NAME:

Albert Spaulding

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

783869

Last paid to:

8 Dec '07

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4			
	1	14	70		1	8	45		1	4	72		1				1			
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3			
	4	22	36		4	22/3	45		4	4	72		4				4			
	1	9	36		1	4	60		1	10/17	48		1				1			
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4				4				4			
	1	11	43		1	4	60		1				1				1			
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	13	45		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4				4				4			

CK 74368 Cause

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME:

Albert J. Spaulding

DECEASED

Certificate No.

181945

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8	50		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	50		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	50		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	50		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10	50		2				2				2				2			
	3	10	50		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	50		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME: Spaulding, Albert J.
Certificate No. 492,795 ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1912 ACT OF MAY '11, 1912

Service: Pri, K 2 H.A.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add'l 8		17 Oct, 1907	7 Feb, 1908	Inc 16 1/2		15 June 1913	
Reis 12		17 June 1909	7 July 1909	21 1/2		15 June 1917	
Reis 14 1/2		18 May 1912	14 Aug 1912	27		15 June 1922	10 Nov 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1914

Remarks:

Died Jan 13 1914. Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1914

62 Burt St.
Dorchester, Mass.

payable to Fred C. Spaulding \$22.
Former Roll No. MAR 21 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Spaulding, Albert S.
Certificate No. 1030.803 ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: Priv. B 10 m. Inf.
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 15	14	Feb 1907	13 Mar 1907			22 Mar 1915	
Inc 20	14	July 1911	25 July 1911			JUN 10 1918	
Reis 27	18	May 1912	12 Aug 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: ANDOVER, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1921-37081 (D)

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1921 Annuitant's certificate

Died July 26 1921 Accrued order dated August 29, 1922

payable to widow Elizabeth B. Spaulding 21 Morning St., Portland, Maine
Former Roll No. SEP 8 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Albert J. Spaulding <i>Deceased</i>				Certificate No. 24107				492,795			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>17 1/2 1658</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 24	1912. 2	X	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	9 44 88 1/2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	X wife	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 24	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 34 27	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 43 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	49.50	1918. 1	11/3/14	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	DEAD	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	REIMBURSEMENT	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	77 22 v	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: R Albert J. Spaulding				Certificate No. 1030.803							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	21 2	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 45	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 45	1911. 3	5 53 33	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	5 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	6 84 73	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	4 81	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	81	1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	9/11 88.33	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 111 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding, Albion* *November* **26634** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838,450* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri I, 2 Me. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reiss. No fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1910, Somr.* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1912* *May 6, 1912.*

Remarks: *S. H. ...* *P.M. ... 5/11*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 732/6, 674/1, 18460* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding - Alexander* *18172-d* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517,762* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Corp G 50 Cav V Inf*

Disability: **41263**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Nov 07</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug '90</i>	<i>13 Dec '90</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* **DETROIT** *60. 2/19/10* Transferred to: *Muskegon Regts. Mich.*

Died: *March 19, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Augusta Me.* Home: **16576** 6-681

NAME: <i>Albion Spaulding.</i>												Certificate No. <i>838450</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 sep 07</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10/29 24.-</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>16 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>11 36</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>13 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
				GROUP 3															

NAME: <i>Alexander Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>512762</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1910 @ 15</i>						Rate: <i>15-30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8 45</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 45</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 45⁰⁰</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>Trans-2 mos</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12 30⁰⁰</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>8 45</i>			2	DEAD.			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
				GROUP 3															

NAME: *Spaulding, Alexander* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *512,762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Corpl 450. Pa T.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>13 Dec 1890</i>				
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Nov 07</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* *Augusta August Nov. 24, 1899 Ex. order May 7/11.* Transferred to: *Detroit Feb 21, 1910 B.O. Feb 19, 1910*
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Spaulding Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) *32101*
 Certificate No. *787351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Pl 3rd Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 April 1896</i>	<i>26 Sept 07</i>				
		<i>3 June 11</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 21 76</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>
		<i>21 June 16</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 32101* Home:

NAME: <i>Spaulding Alexander Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>572.762</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72/15</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	49.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>787354</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.1/15 27.50 38</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6.36		2		4 49.50		2		4 114		2				2		
	3				3		7.36		3		4 49.50		3		4 114		3				3		
	4				4		7.36		4		4 49.50		4		4 114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1		4 49.50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2		4 49.50		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		7.36		3		7.50 60.		3				3				3		
	4				4		7.36		4		4 64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7.36	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 49.50		2		4 64.50		2				2				2		
	3		4.36		3		4 49.50		3		4 64.50		3		Inc		3				3		
	4		6.36		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4				4				4		
	1		4/8.36		1		4 49.50		1		4 64.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12.36	1914.	2		4 49.50	1918.	2		4 64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6.36		3		4 49.50		3		4 94.20		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4		4 49.50		4		4 114		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Spaulding Alice B.*

Certificate No. *621-716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert M.*

Service: *Pz D64 reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 06</i>	<i>1 Feb '07</i>	<i>Glenn Harold</i>	<i>9 July 06</i>	<i>8 May 15-</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remarried H. Guyog to Ore Mack.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3-1081-3/2/09</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Spaulding Alice C*

Certificate No. *814982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Lilburn A*

Service: *1 Sgt K 24 Mich Inf*

71 ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 14, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: *Alice B Spaulding*

Certificate No. *621716*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 8 + 2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 40</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 47 1/2</i>	1913. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 47 1/2</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **ALICE C SPAULDING**

Certificate No.

Fees **814982**

Act of May 1, 1920

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3**

RATE--	2033	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*CHEC
CANCELED*

6-5874

NAME: *Spaulding Alice W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lilburn A*

Service: *1st Sgt. K. 24 Mich. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 20. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>re</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
110 Ill.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 14 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Alice M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan J*

Service: *Co B. 1st Battln Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 16. 1916</i>	<i>June 21. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: *Daniel Lewis. Fee \$10. 7/12/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice C. Spaulding</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. <i>814982</i>																								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75							4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	69.97		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Alice M. Spaulding</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>809656</i>																								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75							4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spaulding, Allen D

Certificate No.

630245

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 9 N Y V Inf & 1st Sgt I 3 N Y V Inf

Disability

6-5672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 1, 1924 Remarks: Jck	MAY - 6 1924

NAME:

Spaulding, Allen D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

630,245

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt

F 9 NY V Inf & 1st Sgt I 3 NY V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 July 1890	24 July 1891	Inc		20 Feb 1913	25 June 1913
Release	15	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912			20 Feb 1917	
					30	20 Feb 1922	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						40 Feb. 20, 1919	
				Transferred to		Inc.	30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ALLEN D. SPAULDING,

Certificate No. 630245

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Spaulding Allen D. Spaulding

Certificate No.

630,245

Last paid to:

Date:

12 15 18 22

Remarks:

30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	54	1919. 2 4	104	1923. 2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3 8		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	54	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	54	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	54	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	54	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 18	30 513	1916. 3 4	54	1920. 3 4	141	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 7		1912. 4 8	46 58	1916. 4 4	54	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	54	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	62 80 5	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4	46 88 112	1917. 3 4	72	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4	54	1917. 4 4	72	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	54	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	54	1918. 2 4	72	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3 5		1914. 3 4	54	1918. 3 4	72	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	54	1918. 4 4	94 80	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Almeda F.*

Certificate No. *406,547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Sgt., D 13*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 Sept, 1894	23 Jan, 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1909.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 29, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1922**
3-10810

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *58* DEC 19 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Almon M.* **DEAD** *9169* **18204**

Certificate No. *672 525* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Hosp. Stud 14" Ca. V. Co.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Puis. no</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>9 Sep. '07</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>			<i>Feb 23, 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 25-24* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1910**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *29,273 NG* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME:

ALMEDA F. SPAULDING, Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11566

Certificate No.

406,547

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2/1	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Almon M. Spaulding

Certificate No.

622 525

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 48	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	DETROIT	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3 1/2 14 67	1914. 2	Pd. Lanora	1918. 2	E. Widow	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 1/2 21	1914. 3	Gant	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Almond R.* (S-P. A. I.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *309.788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. 214 me Inf* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability: SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 2, 1915</i>	<i>mch 31, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Box 547 Richmond Me.*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1915* Bureau notified *MAY 17 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *W May 8 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1915 Richmond Maine*

payable to widow *Evara A Spaulding* Home: *APR 8 1915*

Form No. *DEC 6 - 1915 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Alonzo* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. I.) *20657*

Certificate No. *142 145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt - 2nd Battery Minn Vol Art & 73 Co, 2nd Battalion VRC.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Jan 1910</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 Mar 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis Wks*

Transferred from: *Sept 1912* Transferred to: *AP*

Died: *April 7 1920* Bureau notified *Sept 1920* *APR 16 1920*

Remarks:

Form No. *724-11.615/10 ag 2328/5 - 18493* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Almond R. Spaulding

1st of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 309.788

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1907

Rate:

~~35~~ 35

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	25	3660		3	7	44 10.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	45		4	12/20	156573		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7	45		1		W		1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2	10	45		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4			1				1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57		1				1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Alonzo Spaulding

1st of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 142145

Last paid to:

12th June 1907

Rate:

~~38~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/11	10.30		2	12	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	29	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	11	60		1	4	81		1	4	114		1				1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	6	60		3	4	81		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1	4	60		1	4	81		1				1				1		
	2	25	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	51		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	55 12	1914.	1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1				1		
	2	13	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Spaulding, Alonzo

Certificate No.

662478

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 149 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	72	March 24 1921							
				Died	Sept. 14, 1924	Reported	OCT 8 - 1924		
				Remarks:	ck				

NAME:

Spaulding, Alonzo

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

662,478

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War

Service

Pt E 149 N Y V Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rese	17.28	Jul 1907	17 July 1907	Inc.	30	Apr 13 1915	JUN 2 8 1915 24
Inc	15.74	May 1910	4 June 1910		40	June 10, 1918	W
Rese	24.28	May 1912	20 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	MAR 24 1921	APR 21 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 14 1915

6-681

NAME ALONZO SPAULDING

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

662478

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Alonzo Spaulding

Certificate No.

662478

Last paid to:

1917/10

Rate:

15 24

Remarks:

50 4 90 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 4.5	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 44 40	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	6 4 80	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	7 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 41	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Spaulding, Alonzo D.* 53529 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229856* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri N. 1 Minn St. A.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. muc. piles & dyspepsia & dis. of chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 22	22	May 1895	18 July 1895	Inc 24	7	May 1913	17 June 1913
Inc 17	7	Sept 1910	29 Sept 1910	Reis 30	Nov 23	1918	Jan 28 1919
					32	Dec 27 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Died: *6/18/19* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Nov 29, 1919*
*Transferred to widow *Ella A. Spaulding**
Litchfield, Minn.

42867

Former Roll No. *48378* Home: *DEC 10 1919* 6-681

NAME: **S PA U L D I N G , A L O N Z O N .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **469923** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. D, 84" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Civil War					
Orig	8	29 Apr. 1885	8 Mar. 1890	REISC.	30	July 15, 1912	MAY 15 1913
Reis	20	21 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, New York, Dec. 12, 1911.**

Died: *29 Mar 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Asbury Park N.J.*
Appleby Bldg.

Former Roll No. Home: *Dec 7-2-12* 6-681

NAME: *Alonzo D. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *229856*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	23	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1	4	72		1			1924.	1						
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4						
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72		1			1925.	1						
	2	8	36		2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72		1			1926.	1						
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	17	40.50		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		7/3				

NAME: **ALONZO N. SPAULDING** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **469923**

Last paid to: **Nov. 4, 1911** Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	20	20 H.H.		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60 H.H.	1916.	1	4	90		1			1924.	1						
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	18	60 8-23		3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1				1			1925.	1						
	2				2	4	60 106.32		2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1				1			1926.	1						
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: *Spaulding Alongo N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469923* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. D. 84 reg'd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wash DC 12/11/10 to 12/11/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Alpha D.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Remarried*

Certificate No. *1823.138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1838.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pl. Batty R. 3rd U.S. Army*

ISSUES: *Married 1903.* MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917

Fees: *Harry Potter \$10. 5/30/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1923*

Remarks: *Remarried - May 24, 1929. Now Gray. Evidence filed in the case.*

Former Roll No. *10 1917*

6-679

NAME: Alonso N. Spaulding Certificate No. 469933
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6/17 29 20	2	8 60 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	7 60 ✓	3	5 60 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	7 60 ✓	4	8 60 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1	8 60 ✓	1	Trans	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	11 60 ✓	1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	7 60 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 60 ✓	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	5 60 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	6 60 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 60 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1	4 60 ✓	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	4 60 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	5 60 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Alpha D. Spaulding Certificate No. 823.138
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 35 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 4 75	1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75.50	3	4 75.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	6 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	7 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 75	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	4	

PAYEE Spaulding, Amelia

FILE No. _____

FILE No. AC-580731

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet Adm R-520</u>	<u>9/15/39</u>	<u>Powe</u>
	<u>SEP 18 1939</u>	
	<u>SEP 21 1939</u>	

Nothing

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spaulding Amasa

Certificate No. 206.051 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Post B. 14th Me Inf. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>28 Aug 1907</u>	<u>14 Sept 1907</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 27 1918</u>	
<u>Res</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Nov 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>		<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>July 17 1917</u>	<u>June 2 1917</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 7 1920 DI Bureau notified: DEC 16 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1917 Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Almasa Spaulding* Act of *May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *206.051*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~38.77~~ ~~23~~ ~~()~~ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1907. 1 4 51	1905. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 114
1907. 2 6 51	1907. 2 6 51	1905. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 114	1927. 2 4 114
1907. 3 5 51	1907. 3 5 51	1905. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 114	1927. 3 4 114
1907. 4 4 51	1907. 4 4 51	1905. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 114	1927. 4 4 114
1908. 1 4 51	1908. 1 4 51	1906. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 114
1908. 2 5 51	1908. 2 5 51	1906. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 114	1928. 2 4 114
1908. 3 5 51	1908. 3 5 51	1906. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 163.20	1924. 3 4 163.20	1928. 3 4 163.20
1908. 4 5 51	1908. 4 4 64.50	1906. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 5 51	1909. 1 4	1907. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 GROUP 3	1925. 1 GROUP 3	1929. 1 GROUP 3
1909. 2 5 51	1909. 2 4	1907. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 51	1909. 3	1907. 3 4 81	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 51	1909. 4 4 64.50	1907. 4 4 81	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 51	1910. 1 4 64.50	1908. 1 4 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 51	1910. 2 4 64.50	1908. 2 4 81	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 51	1910. 3 4 64.50	1908. 3 4 111.80	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 51	1910. 4 4 64.50	1908. 4 4 114	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Spaulding Amelia* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *864,290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *John.*
 Service: *Pvt F 2nd Nebraska Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 28, 1918</i>	<i>March 14, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *in fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Wm* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -2 1919 6-579

NAME: *Spaulding Amos F.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *509,136* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. C. 4th N.H.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 12</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
<i>Revs. 19</i>		<i>'16 May 1912</i>	<i>July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Am* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *199 N.H.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *50 Row. St
Worcester Mass*

NAME: *Amelia Spaulding*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *864.290*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>12 305.</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Amos F Spaulding*

24187

Certificate No. *509,136*

Last paid to: *4 mch:07@8* Rate: *19*

Remarks: *S*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>291.201</i>	1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5</i>	1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 36. 1.20</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *673 297* ARMY INVALID. Law: **18252**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr. No. 21 Mich V.D. and I 14 Mich V.D.* 38204
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	16	Feb. 07	9 Apr. '07	<i>Inc.</i>	2 1/2	May 21-1914	
<i>"</i>	16	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912	47	May 21 1914	<i>Feb 10-19 15</i>	
				38	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>		

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Date: *Sept 28 1920* 31087 MAR 30 1921
 Remarks: *William D. Spaulding, V.D.*

P.B. notified *App'd Jan 29 1915* By *Probate Court*
Feb. 5 1915 ... *Co. Mich. Bond \$10000*
 Former Roll No. *293562.1* Ev. filed with Aud'r. *M. D. 1915* Home: **1664**

NAME: *Spaulding Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *396714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Name of Soldier: *William Spaulding*
 Service: *Capt. I 107 U. S. C. V. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>23 May, 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Actd</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Date: *Mich 1813* Bureau not used: *April 10 1913*
 Remarks: *M. D. Spaulding to Anna Spaulding 1914. Contract Louisville, Ky.*
... 23 1913

Former Roll No. *8322* ✓ 6-679

NAME: Andrew Spaulding 50 Certificate No. 673 297
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~28~~ ~~32~~ ~~36~~ ~~40~~ ~~44~~ ~~48~~ ~~52~~ ~~56~~ ~~60~~ ~~64~~ ~~68~~ ~~72~~ ~~76~~ ~~80~~ ~~84~~ ~~88~~ ~~92~~ ~~96~~ ~~100~~ ~~104~~ ~~108~~ ~~112~~ ~~116~~ ~~120~~ ~~124~~ ~~128~~ ~~132~~ ~~136~~ ~~140~~ ~~144~~ ~~148~~ ~~152~~ ~~156~~ ~~160~~ ~~164~~ ~~168~~ ~~172~~ ~~176~~ ~~180~~ ~~184~~ ~~188~~ ~~192~~ ~~196~~ ~~200~~ ~~204~~ ~~208~~ ~~212~~ ~~216~~ ~~220~~ ~~224~~ ~~228~~ ~~232~~ ~~236~~ ~~240~~ ~~244~~ ~~248~~ ~~252~~ ~~256~~ ~~260~~ ~~264~~ ~~268~~ ~~272~~ ~~276~~ ~~280~~ ~~284~~ ~~288~~ ~~292~~ ~~296~~ ~~300~~ ~~304~~ ~~308~~ ~~312~~ ~~316~~ ~~320~~ ~~324~~ ~~328~~ ~~332~~ ~~336~~ ~~340~~ ~~344~~ ~~348~~ ~~352~~ ~~356~~ ~~360~~ ~~364~~ ~~368~~ ~~372~~ ~~376~~ ~~380~~ ~~384~~ ~~388~~ ~~392~~ ~~396~~ ~~400~~ ~~404~~ ~~408~~ ~~412~~ ~~416~~ ~~420~~ ~~424~~ ~~428~~ ~~432~~ ~~436~~ ~~440~~ ~~444~~ ~~448~~ ~~452~~ ~~456~~ ~~460~~ ~~464~~ ~~468~~ ~~472~~ ~~476~~ ~~480~~ ~~484~~ ~~488~~ ~~492~~ ~~496~~ ~~500~~ ~~504~~ ~~508~~ ~~512~~ ~~516~~ ~~520~~ ~~524~~ ~~528~~ ~~532~~ ~~536~~ ~~540~~ ~~544~~ ~~548~~ ~~552~~ ~~556~~ ~~560~~ ~~564~~ ~~568~~ ~~572~~ ~~576~~ ~~580~~ ~~584~~ ~~588~~ ~~592~~ ~~596~~ ~~600~~ ~~604~~ ~~608~~ ~~612~~ ~~616~~ ~~620~~ ~~624~~ ~~628~~ ~~632~~ ~~636~~ ~~640~~ ~~644~~ ~~648~~ ~~652~~ ~~656~~ ~~660~~ ~~664~~ ~~668~~ ~~672~~ ~~676~~ ~~680~~ ~~684~~ ~~688~~ ~~692~~ ~~696~~ ~~700~~ ~~704~~ ~~708~~ ~~712~~ ~~716~~ ~~720~~ ~~724~~ ~~728~~ ~~732~~ ~~736~~ ~~740~~ ~~744~~ ~~748~~ ~~752~~ ~~756~~ ~~760~~ ~~764~~ ~~768~~ ~~772~~ ~~776~~ ~~780~~ ~~784~~ ~~788~~ ~~792~~ ~~796~~ ~~800~~ ~~804~~ ~~808~~ ~~812~~ ~~816~~ ~~820~~ ~~824~~ ~~828~~ ~~832~~ ~~836~~ ~~840~~ ~~844~~ ~~848~~ ~~852~~ ~~856~~ ~~860~~ ~~864~~ ~~868~~ ~~872~~ ~~876~~ ~~880~~ ~~884~~ ~~888~~ ~~892~~ ~~896~~ ~~900~~ ~~904~~ ~~908~~ ~~912~~ ~~916~~ ~~920~~ ~~924~~ ~~928~~ ~~932~~ ~~936~~ ~~940~~ ~~944~~ ~~948~~ ~~952~~ ~~956~~ ~~960~~ ~~964~~ ~~968~~ ~~972~~ ~~976~~ ~~980~~ ~~984~~ ~~988~~ ~~992~~ ~~996~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1004~~ ~~1008~~ ~~1012~~ ~~1016~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1024~~ ~~1028~~ ~~1032~~ ~~1036~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1044~~ ~~1048~~ ~~1052~~ ~~1056~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1064~~ ~~1068~~ ~~1072~~ ~~1076~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1084~~ ~~1088~~ ~~1092~~ ~~1096~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1104~~ ~~1108~~ ~~1112~~ ~~1116~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1124~~ ~~1128~~ ~~1132~~ ~~1136~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1144~~ ~~1148~~ ~~1152~~ ~~1156~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1164~~ ~~1168~~ ~~1172~~ ~~1176~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1184~~ ~~1188~~ ~~1192~~ ~~1196~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1204~~ ~~1208~~ ~~1212~~ ~~1216~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1224~~ ~~1228~~ ~~1232~~ ~~1236~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1244~~ ~~1248~~ ~~1252~~ ~~1256~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1264~~ ~~1268~~ ~~1272~~ ~~1276~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1284~~ ~~1288~~ ~~1292~~ ~~1296~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1304~~ ~~1308~~ ~~1312~~ ~~1316~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1324~~ ~~1328~~ ~~1332~~ ~~1336~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1344~~ ~~1348~~ ~~1352~~ ~~1356~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1364~~ ~~1368~~ ~~1372~~ ~~1376~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1384~~ ~~1388~~ ~~1392~~ ~~1396~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1404~~ ~~1408~~ ~~1412~~ ~~1416~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1424~~ ~~1428~~ ~~1432~~ ~~1436~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1444~~ ~~1448~~ ~~1452~~ ~~1456~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1464~~ ~~1468~~ ~~1472~~ ~~1476~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1484~~ ~~1488~~ ~~1492~~ ~~1496~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1504~~ ~~1508~~ ~~1512~~ ~~1516~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1524~~ ~~1528~~ ~~1532~~ ~~1536~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1544~~ ~~1548~~ ~~1552~~ ~~1556~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1564~~ ~~1568~~ ~~1572~~ ~~1576~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1584~~ ~~1588~~ ~~1592~~ ~~1596~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1604~~ ~~1608~~ ~~1612~~ ~~1616~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1624~~ ~~1628~~ ~~1632~~ ~~1636~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1644~~ ~~1648~~ ~~1652~~ ~~1656~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1664~~ ~~1668~~ ~~1672~~ ~~1676~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1684~~ ~~1688~~ ~~1692~~ ~~1696~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1704~~ ~~1708~~ ~~1712~~ ~~1716~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1724~~ ~~1728~~ ~~1732~~ ~~1736~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1744~~ ~~1748~~ ~~1752~~ ~~1756~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1764~~ ~~1768~~ ~~1772~~ ~~1776~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1784~~ ~~1788~~ ~~1792~~ ~~1796~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1804~~ ~~1808~~ ~~1812~~ ~~1816~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1824~~ ~~1828~~ ~~1832~~ ~~1836~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1844~~ ~~1848~~ ~~1852~~ ~~1856~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1864~~ ~~1868~~ ~~1872~~ ~~1876~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1884~~ ~~1888~~ ~~1892~~ ~~1896~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1904~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1936~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1944~~ ~~1948~~ ~~1952~~ ~~1956~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1964~~ ~~1968~~ ~~1972~~ ~~1976~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1984~~ ~~1988~~ ~~1992~~ ~~1996~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2004~~ ~~2008~~ ~~2012~~ ~~2016~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2024~~ ~~2028~~ ~~2032~~ ~~2036~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2044~~ ~~2048~~ ~~2052~~ ~~2056~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2064~~ ~~2068~~ ~~2072~~ ~~2076~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2084~~ ~~2088~~ ~~2092~~ ~~2096~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2104~~ ~~2108~~ ~~2112~~ ~~2116~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2124~~ ~~2128~~ ~~2132~~ ~~2136~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2144~~ ~~2148~~ ~~2152~~ ~~2156~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2164~~ ~~2168~~ ~~2172~~ ~~2176~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2184~~ ~~2188~~ ~~2192~~ ~~2196~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2204~~ ~~2208~~ ~~2212~~ ~~2216~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2224~~ ~~2228~~ ~~2232~~ ~~2236~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2244~~ ~~2248~~ ~~2252~~ ~~2256~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2264~~ ~~2268~~ ~~2272~~ ~~2276~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2284~~ ~~2288~~ ~~2292~~ ~~2296~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2304~~ ~~2308~~ ~~2312~~ ~~2316~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2324~~ ~~2328~~ ~~2332~~ ~~2336~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2344~~ ~~2348~~ ~~2352~~ ~~2356~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2364~~ ~~2368~~ ~~2372~~ ~~2376~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2384~~ ~~2388~~ ~~2392~~ ~~2396~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2404~~ ~~2408~~ ~~2412~~ ~~2416~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2424~~ ~~2428~~ ~~2432~~ ~~2436~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2444~~ ~~2448~~ ~~2452~~ ~~2456~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2464~~ ~~2468~~ ~~2472~~ ~~2476~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2484~~ ~~2488~~ ~~2492~~ ~~2496~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2504~~ ~~2508~~ ~~2512~~ ~~2516~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2524~~ ~~2528~~ ~~2532~~ ~~2536~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2544~~ ~~2548~~ ~~2552~~ ~~2556~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2564~~ ~~2568~~ ~~2572~~ ~~2576~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2584~~ ~~2588~~ ~~2592~~ ~~2596~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2604~~ ~~2608~~ ~~2612~~ ~~2616~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2624~~ ~~2628~~ ~~2632~~ ~~2636~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2644~~ ~~2648~~ ~~2652~~ ~~2656~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2664~~ ~~2668~~ ~~2672~~ ~~2676~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2684~~ ~~2688~~ ~~2692~~ ~~2696~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2704~~ ~~2708~~ ~~2712~~ ~~2716~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2724~~ ~~2728~~ ~~2732~~ ~~2736~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2744~~ ~~2748~~ ~~2752~~ ~~2756~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2764~~ ~~2768~~ ~~2772~~ ~~2776~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2784~~ ~~2788~~ ~~2792~~ ~~2796~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2804~~ ~~2808~~ ~~2812~~ ~~2816~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2824~~ ~~2828~~ ~~2832~~ ~~2836~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2844~~ ~~2848~~ ~~2852~~ ~~2856~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2864~~ ~~2868~~ ~~2872~~ ~~2876~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2884~~ ~~2888~~ ~~2892~~ ~~2896~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2904~~ ~~2908~~ ~~2912~~ ~~2916~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2924~~ ~~2928~~ ~~2932~~ ~~2936~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2944~~ ~~2948~~ ~~2952~~ ~~2956~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2964~~ ~~2968~~ ~~2972~~ ~~2976~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2984~~ ~~2988~~ ~~2992~~ ~~2996~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3004~~ ~~3008~~ ~~3012~~ ~~3016~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3024~~ ~~3028~~ ~~3032~~ ~~3036~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3044~~ ~~3048~~ ~~3052~~ ~~3056~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3064~~ ~~3068~~ ~~3072~~ ~~3076~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3084~~ ~~3088~~ ~~3092~~ ~~3096~~ ~~3100~~ ~~3104~~ ~~3108~~ ~~3112~~ ~~3116~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3124~~ ~~3128~~ ~~3132~~ ~~3136~~ ~~3140~~ ~~3144~~ ~~3148~~ ~~3152~~ ~~3156~~ ~~3160~~ ~~3164~~ ~~3168~~ ~~3172~~ ~~3176~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3184~~ ~~3188~~ ~~3192~~ ~~3196~~ ~~3200~~ ~~3204~~ ~~3208~~ ~~3212~~ ~~3216~~ ~~3220~~ ~~3224~~ ~~3228~~ ~~3232~~ ~~3236~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3244~~ ~~3248~~ ~~3252~~ ~~3256~~ ~~3260~~ ~~3264~~ ~~3268~~ ~~3272~~ ~~3276~~ ~~3280~~ ~~3284~~ ~~3288~~ ~~3292~~ ~~3296~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3304~~ ~~3308~~ ~~3312~~ ~~3316~~ ~~3320~~ ~~3324~~ ~~3328~~ ~~3332~~ ~~3336~~ ~~3340~~ ~~3344~~ ~~3348~~ ~~3352~~ ~~3356~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3364~~ ~~3368~~ ~~3372~~ ~~3376~~ ~~3380~~ ~~3384~~ ~~3388~~ ~~3392~~ ~~3396~~ ~~3400~~ ~~3404~~ ~~3408~~ ~~3412~~ ~~3416~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3424~~ ~~3428~~ ~~3432~~ ~~3436~~ ~~3440~~ ~~3444~~ ~~3448~~ ~~3452~~ ~~3456~~ ~~3460~~ ~~3464~~ ~~3468~~ ~~3472~~ ~~3476~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3484~~ ~~3488~~ ~~3492~~ ~~3496~~ ~~3500~~ ~~3504~~ ~~3508~~ ~~3512~~ ~~3516~~ ~~3520~~ ~~3524~~ ~~3528~~ ~~3532~~ ~~3536~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3544~~ ~~3548~~ ~~3552~~ ~~3556~~ ~~3560~~ ~~3564~~ ~~3568~~ ~~3572~~ ~~3576~~ ~~3580~~ ~~3584~~ ~~3588~~ ~~3592~~ ~~3596~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3604~~ ~~3608~~ ~~3612~~ ~~3616~~ ~~3620~~ ~~3624~~ ~~3628~~ ~~3632~~ ~~3636~~ ~~3640~~ ~~3644~~ ~~3648~~ ~~3652~~ ~~3656~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3664~~ ~~3668~~ ~~3672~~ ~~3676~~ ~~3680~~ ~~3684~~ ~~3688~~ ~~3692~~ ~~3696~~ ~~3700~~ ~~3704~~ ~~3708~~ ~~3712~~ ~~3716~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3724~~ ~~3728~~ ~~3732~~ ~~3736~~ ~~3740~~ ~~3744~~ ~~3748~~ ~~3752~~ ~~3756~~ ~~3760~~ ~~3764~~ ~~3768~~ ~~3772~~ ~~3776~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3784~~ ~~3788~~ ~~3792~~ ~~3796~~ ~~3800~~ ~~3804~~ ~~3808~~ ~~3812~~ ~~3816~~ ~~3820~~ ~~3824~~ ~~3828~~ ~~3832~~ ~~3836~~ ~~3840~~ ~~3844~~ ~~3848~~ ~~3852~~ ~~3856~~ ~~3860~~ ~~3864~~ ~~3868~~ ~~3872~~ ~~3876~~ ~~3880~~ ~~3884~~ ~~3888~~ ~~3892~~ ~~3896~~ ~~3900~~ ~~3904~~ ~~3908~~ ~~3912~~ ~~3916~~ ~~3920~~ ~~3924~~ ~~3928~~ ~~3932~~ ~~3936~~ ~~3940~~ ~~3944~~ ~~3948~~ ~~3952~~ ~~3956~~ ~~3960~~ ~~3964~~ ~~3968~~ ~~3972~~ ~~3976~~ ~~3980~~ ~~3984~~ ~~3988~~ ~~3992~~ ~~3996~~ ~~4000~~ ~~4004~~ ~~4008~~ ~~4012~~ ~~4016~~ ~~4020~~ ~~4024~~ ~~4028~~ ~~4032~~ ~~4036~~ ~~4040~~ ~~4044~~ ~~4048~~ ~~4052~~ ~~4056~~ ~~4060~~ ~~4064~~ ~~4068~~ ~~4072~~ ~~4076~~ ~~4080~~ ~~4084~~ ~~4088~~ ~~4092~~ ~~4096~~ ~~4100~~ ~~4104~~ ~~4108~~ ~~4112~~ ~~4116~~ ~~4120~~ ~~4124~~ ~~4128~~ ~~4132~~ ~~4136~~ ~~4140~~ ~~4144~~ ~~4148~~ ~~4152~~ ~~4156~~ ~~4160~~ ~~4164~~ ~~4168~~ ~~4172~~ ~~4176~~ ~~4180~~ ~~4184~~ ~~4188~~ ~~4192~~ ~~4196~~ ~~4200~~ ~~4204~~ ~~4208~~ ~~4212~~ ~~4216~~ ~~4220~~ ~~4224~~ ~~4228~~ ~~4232~~ ~~4236~~ ~~4240~~ ~~4244~~ ~~4248~~ ~~4252~~ ~~4256~~ ~~4260~~ ~~4264~~ ~~4268~~ ~~4272~~ ~~4276~~ ~~4280~~ ~~4284~~ ~~4288~~ ~~4292~~ ~~4296~~ ~~4300~~ ~~4304~~ ~~4308~~ ~~4312~~ ~~4316~~ ~~4320~~ ~~4324~~ ~~4328~~ ~~4332~~ ~~4336~~ ~~4340~~ ~~4344~~ ~~4348~~ ~~4352~~ ~~4356~~ ~~4360~~ ~~4364~~ ~~4368~~ ~~4372~~ ~~4376~~ ~~4380~~ ~~4384~~ ~~4388~~ ~~4392~~ ~~4396~~ ~~4400~~ ~~4404~~ ~~4408~~ ~~4412~~ ~~4416~~ ~~4420~~ ~~4424~~ ~~4428~~ ~~4432~~ ~~4436~~ ~~4440~~ ~~4444~~ ~~4448~~ ~~4452~~ ~~4456~~ ~~4460~~ ~~4464~~ ~~4468~~ ~~4472~~ ~~4476~~ ~~4480~~ ~~4484~~ ~~4488~~ ~~4492~~ ~~4496~~ ~~4500~~ ~~4504~~ ~~4508~~ ~~4512~~ ~~4516~~ ~~4520~~ ~~4524~~ ~~4528~~ ~~4532~~ ~~4536~~ ~~4540~~ ~~4544~~ ~~4548~~ ~~4552~~ ~~4556~~ ~~4560~~ ~~4564~~ ~~4568~~ ~~4572~~ ~~4576~~ ~~4580~~ ~~4584~~ ~~4588~~ ~~4592~~ ~~4596~~ ~~4600~~ ~~4604~~ ~~4608~~ ~~4612~~ ~~4616~~ ~~4620~~ ~~4624~~ ~~4628~~ ~~4632~~ ~~4636~~ ~~4640~~ ~~4644~~ ~~4648~~ ~~4652~~ ~~4656~~ ~~4660~~ ~~4664~~ ~~4668~~ ~~4672~~ ~~4676~~ ~~4680~~ ~~4684~~ ~~4688~~ ~~4692~~ ~~4696~~ ~~4700~~ ~~4704~~ ~~4708~~ ~~4712~~ ~~4716~~ ~~4720~~ ~~4724~~ ~~4728~~ ~~4732~~ ~~4736~~ ~~4740~~ ~~4744~~ ~~4748~~ ~~4752~~ ~~4756~~ ~~4760~~ ~~4764~~ ~~4768~~ ~~4772~~ ~~4776~~ ~~4780~~ ~~4784~~ ~~4788~~ ~~4792~~ ~~4796~~ ~~4800~~ ~~4804~~ ~~4808~~ ~~4812~~ ~~4816~~ ~~4820~~ ~~4824~~ ~~4828~~ ~~4832~~ ~~4836~~ ~~4840~~ ~~4844~~ ~~4848~~ ~~4852~~ ~~4856~~ ~~4860~~ ~~4864~~ ~~4868~~ ~~4872~~ ~~4876~~ ~~4880~~ ~~4884~~ ~~4888~~ ~~4892~~ ~~4896~~ ~~4900~~ ~~4904~~ ~~4908~~ ~~4912~~ ~~4916~~ ~~4920~~ ~~4924~~ ~~4928~~ ~~4932~~ ~~4936~~ ~~4940~~ ~~4944~~ ~~4948~~ ~~4952~~ ~~4956~~ ~~4960~~ ~~4964~~ ~~4968~~ ~~4972~~ ~~4976~~ ~~4980~~ ~~4984~~ ~~4988~~ ~~4992~~ ~~4996~~ ~~5000~~ ~~5004~~ ~~5008~~ ~~5012~~ ~~5016</~~

NAME: *Spaulding Anna* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *545443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Spaulding*

Service: *Pri O 14 U.S. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Apr 02</i>	<i>3 Jan. 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. Plague NY*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Anna* (3-P. A. 2) *65,142*

Certificate No. *639309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pri 5 Indpt Co. O. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>7 Mch 1908</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>						
<i>19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees: *Ally ...*

Transferred from: *Columbus, ...* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau not fled: *MAY 10 1913*

Remarks: *Say Pensioner*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Anna Spaulding*
 99 **MAY to: 4 - 1909** Rate: **12**

Certificate No. *545443*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Anna J Spaulding*
 Last paid to: Rate: **8 12**

Certificate No. *65,142* *639,309*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/1 44 27</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	REARRIED	1920. 3	<i>circular letter 11/5</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4	<i>Marriage license sent in place of marriage record</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Spaulding Anna M. (former) (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 910682 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Archibald Bogle

Service: Mjr 35th U S Col Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 9 1916	Mar 1 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917	T			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: \$10 Wilson & Co. 3/27/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 7 1922

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Spaulding, Anne (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 406472 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Matthew Spaulding

Service: St. D 13" U. S. C. V. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Oct. 1894	22 Jan. 1895			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Oct			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Remarks: M 34 200 payable to Miss Spaulding 2nd St. Uniontown Ky. as reimbursement, B. C. - Aug. 3-1909.

Former Roll No. 8328 6-679

NAME: ANNA M. SPAULDING (former)

Certificate No. 910682

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: Anne Spaulding

Certificate No. 406472

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO NOV 4, 1908

NAME: *Spaulding, Annie* 42839 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *554716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Spaulding alias Henry Chiles*

Service: *2nd Lt. - H-3 N.Y. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Oct 1897</i>	<i>20 June 1903</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				
			<i>20 June 1903</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan. 6, 1913.*

Remarks: *Ida M. Cameron, Phoenix, Arizona*
+47 Pacific Ave - Hollywood Los Angeles - Calif.
147 Sierrate Bonita Ave

Former Roll No. *538/6, 2221*

6-679

NAME: *Spaulding, Annie M.* 42844-L (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *711053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mark H. Spaulding*

Service: *1st Lt. A. 27th & Capt. C. 52nd Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>14 June, 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct, 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1918*

Remarks: *400 So. Los Robles Ave, Pasadena, Cal*

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1916*

6-679

NAME: Annie Spaulding					Certificate No. 554716									
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	21 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	12 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	15 30		2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3	X X		3	9 36		3			3			3	
	4	10 72 ^{mo}		4	4 36 <i>Cancelled</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	GROUP 3	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7/30 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	X X		3			3			3			3	
	4	15 72 ^{mo}		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	X	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7/15 72 ^{mo}		2			2			2			2	
	3	X X		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 72 ^{mo}		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Annie M. Spaulding					Certificate No. 711055									
Last paid to:			Rate: 25		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 ^{22.93}		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60.07		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	11/15 {22/10/}		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4		4	GROUP 3		4			4	

NAME: Spaulding Annis J. **DEAD** 18,233. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 678 211 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joul 21,626.

Service: Pr. A. 19" Mich. V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	128	Mar. '09	1 Apr. '09			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 4-10 P.M. **Bureau notified:** FEB 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 6-679

NAME: Spaulding-Ariel C. **DEAD** 19420 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 390,753 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. A. 14 Mich V.D.

Disability: Chr diar & dis rect.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	24 Apr 07	13 May 07				
Inc	17	20 Jan 09	13 Feb 09		21.152		
Acc			29 June '10				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22178 **Home:** 6-681

NAME: *Annis J. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *678 211.*

Last paid to: *X* Rate: *1 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>No Fee</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>7/1 34.40</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
	DETROIT GROUP 3				

NAME: *Ariel C Spaulding*

Certificate No. *390 753*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *1 1/4*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>2-60 Pennetaker</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>13 46 40</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 51</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9 51</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7/18 16 43</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>Ed Lovina</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
	DETROIT GROUP 3				

NAME: Spaulding, Carolyn F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 496,279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Norris H.

Service: Pri; D 1 Minn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		21 Sept., 1899	11 July, 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: January 11, 1923. 3-10812 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. DEC 7 5 1916 6-679

NAME: Spaulding, Augustus W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 318798 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt H 11 Minn Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: July 31, 1928 | Reported: FEB 24 1928

Remarks: chg letter.

July 31, 28 received order dated MAY 22 1928

Spaulding moved Minn.

NAME: AROLYN F. SPAULDING, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 11658															Certificate No. 496,279		
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Date: 12 25 30					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		
	2			1911.	2	7/1	✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		
	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75		
	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/2	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		
	2			1912.	2	7/3		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		
	3			1912.	3	27	✓	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50		
	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90		
1909.	1	4/2	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		
	2	7/23	✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90		
	3	10/22	✓	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90		
	4	13		1913.	4	4	33	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90		
1910.	1	4/15	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		
	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		
	3	28	✓	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90		
	4	15		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90		

NAME: AUGUSTUS W. SPAULDING.															ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 318798															Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees															GROUP 1		
RATE—		50				65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
APRIL	4		50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
MAY	4		50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							

NAME: *Spaulding Augustus W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32404 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *318798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1917

Service: *Cri. H. 11 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>3 Apr. 1908</i>	APR 20 1908	Reissue	32	<i>27 June 1912</i>	
					19	<i>23 March 1916</i>	
					22	<i>23 March 1921</i>	MAY 2 1913
Fees:					32	JUN 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

43119

Former Roll No. *4652* Home:

Gen'l Law.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Spaulding, Austin A.*

Certificate No. *49311* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 14 N H*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Nov 18 1925* | Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks: *Chk.*

Nov. 17 1925 Accrued credit *FEB 18 1926*
payable to widow *Virginia L. Spaulding*, *64 Centennial Ave*
Gloucester
Mass.

MILWAUKEE

NAME:

Augustus W. Spaulding

Certificate No.

318798

Last paid to:
APR 1908

Rate:

18 15 19 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	5 36		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	4 50
	3			3	5 36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 96		3	4 50
	4			4	5 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	5 36		2	4 47 ⁷⁸		2	4 96		2	4 50
	3	10 36 ⁰⁷		3	8 36		3	4 57		3	4 133 ⁸⁰		3	4 50
	4	9 36		4	7 36		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	7 36		2	4 32 ³²		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	7 36		3	46 ⁵⁰		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	36		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	36		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 106 ⁴⁰		4	4 150		4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

AUSTIN A SPAULDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

49311

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DEAD

2423³³

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Spaulding, Austin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49371* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr 4 14 R. 26*

Disability: *Y s. wd r. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 April 1880</i>	<i>4 May 1880</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Oct 1913</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>29 Oct 1918</i>	<i>26 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *43*

Former Roll No. *16* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Spaulding, Belle L.* **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480565* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank P.*

Service: *Pr. A 36 Mpr 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 mch 03</i>	<i>21 mch 03</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *- 365-54th- Street, Brooklyn, New York*

Died: *Sept. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1920*

Remarks: *Died Sept 2, 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 23 1921 payable to Elouse L Spaulding*

Former Roll No. AUG 29 1921
NOV 4 1916

6-679

NAME:

Austin A. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1st of May 11, 1912. 24255

Certificate No.

49,311

Last paid to

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~2470~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		
	3				3	6				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4		
	4				4	5				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4		
	1	6	36		1	6				1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50	
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	8				2	4	72	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	50	
	3	8			3	13	57.48				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	5			4	4	57				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	6			1	4					1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4					2	4	72	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4					3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	54				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4	72				1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	72				2	4	72	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	72				3	4	116		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	72				4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID
40 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Belle L. Spaulding

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

780565

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2				2	7				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	10					3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10					4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	9	36		1	9					1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	14		1912.	2	11					2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3	9			3	9					3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9			4	11					4	4	36		4	4	85.50		4		
	1	8			1	4					1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4					2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	14			3	4					3	4	60		3	4	60		3	9/9 59	TO DATE OF DEATH
	4	11			4	4					4	4	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1	
	1	8			1	4	36				1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36				2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36				4	4	75		4				4		

10/11

NAME: *Spaulding Benjamin S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484.978* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 8 1907.~~

Service: *Priv + Corp. H & Mass H A*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 1907	27 Apr. 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	27	22 May 1907	15 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27. 1922* - 1081 D Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Benjamin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480.608* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Priv G 13 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	4	16 Nov. 1904	21 Feb. 1905				
Inc.	12	16 Nov. 1904	21 Feb. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan 1916* Bureau notified: *10 March 1916 (Com. card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1911

NAME:

Benjamin P. Spaulding

Certificate No.

24282

484 978

Last paid to:

Chicago

Rate:

~~27~~ 2850

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	30	4.80	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2		4.60		2		5		2		4.81		2		4.114		2		
	3		4.60		3		5		3		4.81		3		4.114		3		
	4		4.60		4		4		4		4.81		4		4.114		4		
	1		5		1		4		1		4.81		1		4.114		1		
1908.	2		5	1912.	2		5		2		4.81	1920.	2		4.114	1924.	2		
	3		5		3		4		3		4.81		3		4.163 ²⁰		3		
	4		5		4		5	10.48 ¹⁶	4		4.81		4		4.150		4		
	1		4		1		4	81.	1		4.81		1		4.150		1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2		4		2		4.81	1921.	2		4.150	1925.	2		
	3		4		3		4		3		4.81		3		4.150		3		
	4		4		4		4	81	4		4.81		4		4.150		4		
	1		5		1		4	81	1		4.81		1		4.150		1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2		4	81	2		4.81	1922.	2		GROUP	1926.	2		
	3		4		3		4	81	3		4.111 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4		6		4		4	81	4		4.114		4				4		

NAME:

Benjamin M. Spaulding Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No.

480.608

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Spaulding, Benjamin M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654,383 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		9 Feb. 1907	8 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 30		20 May 1912	30 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5/1920* Command *Mass 88th* Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11-2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Spaulding Benjamin O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99629 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Sgt & 10 Pa Res. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		17 Feb. 1911	8 Mar. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12 1913* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. F. Home: 675 Park Ave., Meadville Pa. 6-681

NAME: Benjamin M. Spaulding					Date of May 11, 1914					Certificate No. 24299				
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07					Rate: 30 40					Remarks: 5				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4	7 106 65		4	8		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1	9 60	1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	GROUP 3	1924.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	11		3	23 60 34 60 37		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9		2	4		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9		3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4	90		4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	13		3	4 90		3	4 118		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME: Benjamin O. Spaulding					Certificate No. 99629									
Last paid to: 14/1911-15					Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 68 50		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	7		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9		2			2			2	
	3			3	10		3			3			3	
	4			4	10		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	GROUP 1	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding, Benjamin O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99629* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. 110 Pa. Res Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2780 A.J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Betsey J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis S Spaulding*

Service: *Capt & 125 Ohio V. Id.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct. 03</i>	<i>2 Apr 04</i>			
	<i>13</i>	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Died *11/3 1914* Reimbursement order dated *1/4/15*
 payable to *Eugene W Spaulding*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Elizabeth A. J.*

344 Greer Ave. 6-679

NAME: Benjamin O. Shaulding

Certificate No. 59029

Last paid to: 4/10/10 Rate: 12/15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 24 30 ⁰⁷	2 GENERAL LAW	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 9 45 ²⁰	2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9	2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 8	2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Betsy J. Shaulding

Certificate No. 570028

PAID to MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2	2 GROUP	2	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 16 36 ✓	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2 13 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36 ✓	1 38	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 38	2	2	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 38	3	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 38	4	4	4	4

NAME: SPAULDING, BOARDMAN C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: G.M. Sergeant B 17 U.S. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		25 April 07	11 Sept 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		June 10, 1918	APR 9 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		25 Sept 27, 1913					
		30 Sept 27, 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1921, D M. JUN 24 1921
Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Spaulding Calvin L

99155

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623988

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: 1 Lt 6 18 Mch

Guardian: Fannie L Spaulding

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	22 Mch 1907	Sue Juanita	15 Dec 06	8 Sept 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21202

6-678

NAME:

BOARDMAN C. SPAULDING

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1136913

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/28 51.60	1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1	15/22	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	11/4 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	18	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	MAY 23 61.60	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	23	1913. 4	Inc. 5 70 40	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	Inc. 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Calvin L Spaulding

MINORS.

Certificate No.

623988

Last paid to:

Rate:

1242

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	Oct 42	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14/9 30.33	1913. 4	MILWAUKEE	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. G. 128' O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Sept 14-1918</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 13 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Caroline A* (S-P. A. 2.) *7788*

Certificate No. *652241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George L*

Service: *P. M. 10. N. Y. 26. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
Att'y J. F. Glover
Sibly Jr

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1921*

Remarks: *Sanborn #2 Des Moines*
Iowa #2

Former Roll No. *OCT 26 1916*

NAME: <i>Caroline Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>855341</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 80		2		
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3		
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 50		3	4 30	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 30	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Caroline A Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>652241</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	16	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	24		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	24		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	25	<i>8-10-17</i>	4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	25		1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	<i>878x15</i>		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	<i>23.36</i>		4	21		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	15		2	<i>4 5-1-13</i>		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4	12		4	1		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36		1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>18 36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	18		3	4 36		3	75		3			3	
	4	13		4	4 36		4	75		4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768,938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Sgt. 2nd Inf. Batty Minn L. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>Nov 13 12</i>	<i>Jan 14 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>2 Feby 1915</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Carrie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495,099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus C. Spaulding*

Service: *Corp. Co. 20th Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 July 1897</i>	<i>22 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barrie Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>768.938</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		61.13	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Barrie M. Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>495.099</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		61.13	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4			4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Spaulding, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 603934

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles A.

Service Pt. H, 9th O. V. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 15, 1925						
Reported AUG 15 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Spaulding, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 603934

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Spaulding, Charles A.

Service: Pt. H, 9th Ohio Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70	19 Apr. 1908	29 Jan. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Nov. 27-1916	Dec. 19-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2182

6-679

NAME

CATHERINE SPAULDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

603934

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-107
28/14

NAME:

Catherine Spaulding

Certificate No.

603934

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 13 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 29 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 14 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 1 14	1912. 1 1 1 14	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 2 4	1912. 2 2 2 4	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 3 20	1912. 3 3 3 20	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 16	1912. 4 4 4 16	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 1 74	1913. 1 1 1 74	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.87	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 1 14	1914. 1 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 2 13	1914. 2 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 3 12	1914. 3 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 14	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Spaulding Catherine* ACT OF MAY 14 1885 - A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *731122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Marshall LeRoy Spaulding*

Service: *P. B. 6" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 James V. Hicks. San Diego. Cal</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-D-</i>				
Remarks: <i>3275-5 St. San Diego Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Spaulding, Catherine J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *654411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Milan D.*

Service: *1st. C 2 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>20 May, 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug, 1908</i>	<i>Inc 55</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>126. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Catherine Spaulding</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>731122</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 ³⁰	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1				1924.	1
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Catherine J. Spaulding</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>654401</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	90		1924.	1
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME Spaulding, Catharine T (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 224318 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier Saber S. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Pt. G, 159" N. Y.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct 29 1928				
Reported		NOV 7 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME: Spaulding Catharine J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 224318 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Saber S. Law: Civil War.
 Service Pt G. 159-ny

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 19-86	30 June 86			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	NEW YORK, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME

CATHARINE T. SPAULDING,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

224318

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4674													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Catharine T. Spaulding										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 224318				
Last paid to FEB 4 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		7 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		7 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		4 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 36 48		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO FEB 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Catherine W. Dead*

Certificate No. *706.060* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | LAW: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John F. Spaulding*

Service: *Priv. 6 2nd Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 April 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1916 2-1081* | Bureau notified: *Aug 15, 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Charles*

Certificate No. *76250* | **ARMY INVALID.** | LAW: **ACT FEBRUARY 10, 1907.**

Service: *Q 10 96 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1920* | Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46071 (ag)* 6-681

NAME: *Catherine W. Spaulding* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *706060*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *120* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>X</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>3</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>8/8 16 20.</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Charles Spaulding* 18989 Certificate No. *76250*

Last paid to: *4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20 27 38* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 N. D. B</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 81</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>7 A. M. F</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 81</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>7/13 49 10</i>	1911. 3 <i>10 NT</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 81</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>9 ABW</i>	1911. 4 <i>7 N. D. B</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 81</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>10 N. D. B</i>	1912. 1 <i>8 A. M. F</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 81</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>9 NT</i>	1912. 2 <i>8 D. D.</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 81</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>13 JHT</i>	1912. 3 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 81</i>	1920. 3 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 81</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>9 ABW</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 JHT</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>14 SER</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 81</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>ABW</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 81</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 81</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 N. T.</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 81</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>4/9 59</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 81</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>7 ABW</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 81</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 81</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 81</i>	1918. 4 <i>122 80</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Spaulding Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 237152 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Civil War.
 Service: Pri 76 2nd Lt Vol Inf
 Disability: Dis lungs and over dis heart
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	24 th May 1907	21 st June 1907				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CONCORD | Transferred to: _____

Died: April 10 1910 | Bureau notified: APR 29 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to order - Smith Order dated May 17 1910.

Former Roll No. 14367 | Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Spaulding Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 530870 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Civil War.
 Service: Pri A 2nd Lt Vol - Inf
 Disability: Rheum and over dis heart
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	4 th Apr 906	May 906				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CONCORD | Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr 23 1913 | Bureau notified: JUL 1 01913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at _____

Former Roll No. 14368 | Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Charles Spaulding												Certificate No. 237152							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 30						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 90 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Spaulding												Certificate No. 530870							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 27						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2				2				2		
	3		6 72		3		6 72		3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4		7 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 72		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		- - 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *PR G 153 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 28 1907</i>	<i>NOV 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Disb: *June 6/12* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/28/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *501749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 39 Mass Inf*

Disability:

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>55</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1926</i>		

HOMES-Admitted
 Discharged
 Reported *MAY 16 1928*
 Disb *May 6 1928*
 Remarks: *Alter to Form 7/4-28*
2057483-8659/4 canceled.
9203707, 174/27-72 canceled 11/17/27-
9701267, 110/27-72 canceled 1/1/28
Harry C Payson Jan
 Appt'd *13, 1927*. By *Supreme Court*
 Name *Os Calif* Bond *\$2000*
 Ev. filed *Jan 1928*

NOV 24 1926

NAME: <i>Charles Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>602748</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>
	4				4		<i>Dead</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: CHARLES A SPAULDING		Certificate No. <i>501749</i>												
Fees		Act of July 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE—		GROUP 3												
	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>2/4 72</i>						
FEBRUARY				<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>18 72</i>						
MARCH				<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>13 72</i>						
APRIL				<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>21 72</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>72</i>						
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
JULY	<i>4 50</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>			<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *501,749* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pri 39 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. & res. prolapsum ani.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 Mar 1892</i>	<i>11 Mar 1893</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>✓ 40</i>		<i>Jul 6, 1918</i>	
		<i>19 6 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>✓ 25</i>	<i>6 July 1916</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 July 1921</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>93.</i>				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding- Charles A* | **DEAD** | *19581*

Certificate No. *820.077* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *C. & H Mich V Cav* | *27085*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 June '10</i>	<i>22 July '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 30 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20-11-1911</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18452 A F</i>				Home:			

6-581

Act of May 11, 1911
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 365

NAME: Charles A. Spaulding Certificate No. 501749

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 9	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 9	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	✓	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	4 48	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9 ✓	1916. 3	68 60	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	5 48. 41. 80	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	108 33	1922. 3	GROUP TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Special Act.

NAME: Charles A. Spaulding Certificate No. 820077

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ 20 Rate: 30 -

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 90	1915. 2	DETROIT	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 25. 00	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	Ed Lillie A. Spaulding - Wid	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	744 P. H. St	1916. 1	Georvallis, Ore	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	no fee	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 80 20	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **18452**

Certificate No. *820 077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P. K. 4 Mich V. Cav.* *24348 12-332*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mar 07</i>	<i>18 Nov. 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Nov 09</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Special Act. 92-19581*

Former Roll No. *29.656 NL.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Spaulding Charles A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200524** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Private Co. G, 1st N. H. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Feb. 14, 1921	March 15, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. APR 1 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 22 1922 6-681

NAME: Charles A. Spaulding

Certificate No. 820 077

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: 12 45-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3/10	49.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT GROUP 3

6-381

NAME: Charles A. Spaulding

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200524

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee
4/1 192
6 54
4 54
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq.
Payment Card.

6-381

NAME: Spaulding, Charles E. (decd.) (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1110,872 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Act Feb. 6, 1917.
 Service: Corp, 947 Mass. mil. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg. 12		12 mch., '07	1 Nov., '07				
Act. 15 1/2		7 June 1912	7 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/16/1912. Bureau notified: AUG 29 1912
 Remarks: Presd. by S. H. Whitney.
 Endg. June 16, 1912, date of death.
 Payable to Adeline E. Spaulding, widow. - 33 Greenwood Pl. Boston Mass 681

Former Roll No. 231-2. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Boston Mass 681

NAME: Spaulding, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 273257 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Priv. Co 161 N.Y.R. I
 Disability: Injury Lt arm and total deafness rt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25		9 Jan 07	1 Feb 07	Inc 25		Oct 2 1914	OCT 2 6 1914
Inc 30		14 May 1912	6 Aug 1912	Inc 30		Oct 2 1919	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 72 Aug. 9-1922 Feb. 16-1923

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 5 1914

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Charles E. Spaulding (dec'd) 24398												Certificate No. 1110,872-							
Last paid to: <u>Sept, '07 @ 6</u>						Rate: <u>72 152</u>						Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4	12	70.40		4	2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	21		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12/12	6.37		4				4				4		
	1	13			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles E. Spaulding												Certificate No. 273257											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>14 19 25 40 50 75</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	6	75.40	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1						
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3						
	4				4	6			4		75		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50				
	2	7	42		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2						
	3	8			3	8	76		3	4	75		3	4	141		3						
	4	5			4	8	57		4		75		4	4	150		4						
	1	5			1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
	1	4			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4	6			4	4	57		4		132		4				4						
												GROUP I PAID											
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Charles J.*

Certificate No. *17026* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Sgt J. 9 N.Y. Mil.*

Disability: *Amp. right arm above elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 March 03</i>	<i>6 May 03</i>				

Fees: *Died Oct 9 1918* | *Approved order dated April 1919*
payable to widow Kate B.

Transferred from: *1919* | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1918* | Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1918**

Remarks: *44*

APR 25 1919

Former Roll No. | Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Charles J.*

Certificate No. *50734* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Major 15 St*

Disability: *Paralysis agitans*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 1885</i>	<i>10 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *Cor. Maria Lyman St. Waltham Mass*

Died: *April 28/15* | Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94* | Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles J. Spaulding Certificate No. 17026

Last paid to: Rate: 46 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138		2	5/3	10/20		2		
	3				3	9	138 ✓		3	4	138		3		20		3		
	4				4	6	138 ✓		4	4	138		4		cancel 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138 ✓	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	138 ✓		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	7	138 ✓		3	4	138		3				3		
	4				4	7	138 ✓		4	4	138		4				4		
1909.	1	5	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	138 ✓		2	4	138 ✓		2	4	138		2				2		
	3	7	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4	6	138 ✓		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	138 ✓		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3	6	138 ✓		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4	7	138 ✓		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		10/19

NAME: Charles F. Spaulding Certificate No. 21423 | 507134

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	789397	cancel		2		
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	75	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1) **32699**

Certificate No. *859723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. K. 1 Minn. H. A.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr. 19, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 8 1911</i>	ISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1915</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1919</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1924</i>	<i>APR 28 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65749* Home: **43171** 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1) **65749**

Certificate No. *859723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri. K. 1 Minn. H. A.*

Disability: ~~ACT FEB. 11th, 1907~~ **32699**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57037* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Charles F. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *859723*

Last paid to: *Apr. 1911 @* Rate: *15 300 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	9 4	100
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 39	1919. 2	4 90	10 4	50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 34 ⁰⁰	1915. 3	<i>544 33</i>	1919. 3	4 90	11 4	50
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	12 4	50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1 4	50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	2 4	50
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 132	3 4	50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	4 4	Trans to Mo
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1 4	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	2 4	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 39	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	3 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	4 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1 4	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 45	1922. 2	4 150	2 4	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 45	1922. 3	4 150	3 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 102			4 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Charles F. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *859723*

Last paid to: Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 24	1915. 2	MILWAUKEE	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 24	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	3 20	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	2 20	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 20	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	3 20	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 24	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Spaulding, Charles F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1167578 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 19, 1925 ^R	Jan 15, 1926		

Died July 21 1929 Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks: *M*

July 21 1929 Accrued wages to widow Mary K Spaulding NOV 8 1929

Wisconsin Out Home, Waupaca Wisconsin

Adm 3/8/23

NAME: Spaulding Charles F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167578 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri B 6 Mass Mil Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 Nov 1911	JAN 10 1912	Pres 15		Sept 17 1913	Aug 28, 1916
	13	MAY 23 1912	NOV 9 1912		18	Sept 17 1917	
					21	Sept 17 1922	
Fees:	None				30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Writes A review to correct service and allow increase						
Former Roll No.				Home:	42473		

NAME CHARLES F SPAULDING

Certificate No.

1167578

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Wise Home GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 ²³	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
14.43²⁰

NAME: *Charles F Spaulding* Certificate No. *1167578*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15 18 30 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 39.	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 39	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	39	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 22 40	1916. 1	4 39	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 39	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36 37	1916. 3	4 39	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	nc 5 46 70	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	39	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	99 60	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ekaulding Charles K.* (3-P. A. 1.) **19609**

Certificate No. *58367* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Cy K. 112 79 1 1/2*

Disability: *Hand left arm and atrophy of same res in loss of arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>27 Mar 05</i>	<i>7 Mar 06</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31 1921* - 1081 Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1921**

Remarks: *03 09 Kelly mech.*

Dis Jan 31 1921 Accrued order dated **DEC 5 1921**

L. Imogene Ekaulding

Former Roll No. *22375* **DEC 22 1921 ORIGINAL** Home: **16864**

6-681

NAME: *Ekaulding Charles K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141791* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1901.**

Service: *Pr. E. 5 3 1/2* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *" "*

ISSUE *Act of May 17, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. E. 5</i>		<i>Oct 19 1914</i>	<i>Feb 14 1908</i>	<i>Pr. E. 25</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>Jan 14 1915</i>	<i>Jan 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 9 1915</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9031* **Oct June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>58367</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	166
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	165
1907.	3			1911.	3	18	165
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	165
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	165
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	165
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	165
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	165
1909.	1	9	165	1913.	1	4	165
1909.	2	9	165	1913.	2	4	165
1909.	3	10	165	1913.	3	4	165
1909.	4	10	165	1913.	4	4	165
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	4	165
1910.	2	8	165	1914.	2	4	165
1910.	3	9	165	1914.	3	4	165
1910.	4	9	165	1914.	4	4	165
1915.	1	4	165	1915.	1	4	165
1915.	2	4	165	1915.	2	4	165
1915.	3	4	165	1915.	3	4	165
1915.	4	4	165	1915.	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165	1916.	1	4	165
1916.	2	4	165	1916.	2	4	165
1916.	3	4	165	1916.	3	4	165
1916.	4	4	165	1916.	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165
1917.	2	4	165	1917.	2	4	165
1917.	3	4	165	1917.	3	4	165
1917.	4	4	165	1917.	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165
1918.	2	4	165	1918.	2	4	165
1918.	3	4	165	1918.	3	4	165
1918.	4	4	165	1918.	4	4	165
1919.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165
1919.	2	4	165	1919.	2	4	165
1919.	3	4	165	1919.	3	4	165
1919.	4	4	165	1919.	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165
1920.	2	4	165	1920.	2	4	165
1920.	3	4	234.70	1920.	3	4	234.70
1920.	4	4	216	1920.	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	165
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>1111790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-30-20</i>				Rate: <i>42 15. 25.</i>			
Remarks: <i>30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1	21	10.	1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2	7	36.	1912.	2	10	43.70
1908.	3	12	36	1912.	3	9	45
1908.	4	8	36.	1912.	4	8	45
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75
1909.	2	5	36.	1913.	2	4	75
1909.	3	12	36	1913.	3	4	75
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4	4	75
1910.	1	8	36.	1914.	1	4	75
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	75
1910.	3	7	36.	1914.	3	4	75
1910.	4	8	36.	1914.	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75
1915.	2	4	75.	1915.	2	4	75.
1915.	3	4	75	1915.	3	4	75
1915.	4	4	75	1915.	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75
1916.	2	4	75	1916.	2	4	75
1916.	3	4	75	1916.	3	4	75
1916.	4	4	75	1916.	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
1917.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90
1917.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90
1917.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
1918.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90
1918.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90
1918.	4	4	128	1918.	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
1919.	2	4	120	1919.	2	4	120
1919.	3	4	120	1919.	3	4	120
1919.	4	4	120	1919.	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
1920.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120
1920.	3	4	141	1920.	3	4	141
1920.	4	4	150	1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
1921.	3	4	150	1921.	3	4	150
1921.	4	4	150	1921.	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
1922.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
1922.	3	4	150	1922.	3	4	150
1922.	4	4	150	1922.	4	4	150
1923.	1	4	100	1923.	1	4	100
1923.	2	4	50	1923.	2	4	50
1923.	3	4	50	1923.	3	4	50
1923.	4	4	50	1923.	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
1924.	2	4	50	1924.	2	4	50
1924.	3	4	50	1924.	3	4	50
1924.	4	4	50	1924.	4	4	50
1925.	1	4	50	1925.	1	4	50
1925.	2	4	50	1925.	2	4	50
1925.	3	4	50	1925.	3	4	50
1925.	4	4	50	1925.	4	4	50
1926.	1	4	50	1926.	1	4	50
1926.	2	4	50	1926.	2	4	50
1926.	3	4	50	1926.	3	4	50
1926.	4	4	50	1926.	4	4	50
1927.	1	4	50	1927.	1	4	50
1927.	2	4	50	1927.	2	4	50
1927.	3	4	50	1927.	3	4	50
1927.	4	4	50	1927.	4	4	50
1928.	1	4	50	1928.	1	4	50
1928.	2	4	50	1928.	2	4	50
1928.	3	4	50	1928.	3	4	50
1928.	4	4	50	1928.	4	4	50
1929.	1	4	50	1929.	1	4	50
1929.	2	4	50	1929.	2	4	50
1929.	3	4	50	1929.	3	4	50
1929.	4	4	50	1929.	4	4	50
1930.	1	4	50	1930.	1	4	50
1930.	2	4	50	1930.	2	4	50
1930.	3	4	50	1930.	3	4	50
1930.	4	4	50	1930.	4	4	50

NAME: Spaulding, Charles S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146963 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. M. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: Dis. of rt. leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	12 th Nov. 1907	1 st June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1508 | Home: Richmond III

6-681

NAME: Spaulding, Charles S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 186093 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Service: Pr. E 11 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 mch. '07	29 Oct. '07		40	10 June 1918	
		7 June '09		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	16 May 1912	11 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7 1923 37071(D) | Bureau notified: MAR 28 1923

Remarks: Died Mar 7 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1923
payable to widow Grace S. Spaulding, Lecheshire, Conn.

Former Roll No. 437-S. BOSTON, MASS. | MAY 17 1923 | INTERNAL

6-681

NAME: Charles S. Spaulding					Certificate No. 1146.963				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 6.		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	0 4 6
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4
1908. 3	9 18	1912. 3	9 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	10 18	1912. 4	8 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	10 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	9 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	9 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	7 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4	4
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Charles S. Spaulding					Certificate No. 186,093				
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10			Rate: 5 50		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1920 24498 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	0 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 3	15-20 23	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7 45 9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	9 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 50 CHECK CA. CUBEN
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 3/23/67
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3 23
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: *Spaulding Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64.378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Pres A. 2nd Me Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	30	30 July 1889	29 Oct 1889		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Relis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>					
	30	19 June 1916	6 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 5-1920.* *D-3* Bureau notified *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64.378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *3rd Regt. Inf. - Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Relis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Relis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1913</i>
				<i>ending</i>		<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18 1912* Bureau notified: *W*

Remarks: *It filed in agency*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27. 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles T. Spaulding

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

64.378

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 30

Remarks:

40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 51		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2	4 69			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	6 51			3	4 69			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	5 51			4	4 69			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 51		1916.	1	4 69		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	9 51			2	5 51			2	4 69			2	4 120			2		
	3	7 51			3	6 51			3	5 86 ⁵⁰			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	5 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4 51			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9 51			3	4 69			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	4 69			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 51			2	4 69			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	7 51			3	4 69			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	4 69			4	4 120			4				4		

6-661

NAME:

Charles T. Spaulding

Certificate No.

539.510

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4	25 21-			4	9 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	24 53		1912.	1	9 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 60			2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3	10 60			3	CONCORD			3				3		
	4	12 60.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 60		1913.	1	3/22 58 58		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 60.			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: *Spaulding, Charles H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *672564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 9, 1907*
 Service: *Sgt I 109 NY V* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Apr 98</i>	<i>14 July 99</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>			<i>17 Sept. 1913</i>	
		<i>30</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>17 Sept 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Spaulding, Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *10633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**
 Name of Soldier: *Spaulding, Enoch*
 Service: *Regiment Powell's Battery "Mad" Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1898</i>	<i>30 July 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/1/21</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921		
Remarks: <i>No title under act may 1, 1920</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1322</i>						

NAME:

Spaulding Charles W. Spaulding

Certificate No.

672,564

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 18 24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	<i>24</i>	1911. 1 7	<i>36</i>	1915. 1 4	<i>72</i>	1919. 1 4	<i>120</i>	1923. 1 4	<i>100</i>	1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	<i>72</i>	2 4	<i>120</i>	2 4	<i>50</i>	2	
3 6	<i>41.47</i>	3 7		3 4	<i>72</i>	3 4	<i>120</i>	3 4	<i>50</i>	3	
4 5	<i>36</i>	4 6		4 4	<i>72</i>	4 4	<i>120</i>	4 4	<i>50</i>	4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	<i>72</i>	1920. 1 4	<i>120</i>	1924. 1 4	<i>50</i>	1928. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	<i>72</i>	2 4	<i>120</i>	2 4	<i>50</i>	2	
3 8		3 9		3 4	<i>72</i>	3 4	<i>141</i>	3 4	<i>50</i>	3	
4 8		4 7		4 4	<i>72</i>	4 4	<i>150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	<i>72</i>	1921. 1 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo</i>	1	
2 8		2 36	<i>56</i>	2 4	<i>72</i>	2 4	<i>150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>	2	
3 8		3 4	<i>54</i>	3 4	<i>72</i>	3 4	<i>150</i>	3		3	
4 8		4 inc 5	<i>56</i>	4 4	<i>72</i>	4 4	<i>150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4	<i>72</i>	1 4	<i>72</i>	1 4	<i>150</i>	1		1	
2 7		2 4	<i>72</i>	2 4	<i>72</i>	2 4	<i>150</i>	2		2	
3 8		3 4	<i>72</i>	3 4	<i>72</i>	3 4	<i>150</i>	3		3	
4 7		4 4	<i>72</i>	4 4	<i>132.80</i>	4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

Christina Spaulding

Certificate No.

10633

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14		1915. 1 4	<i>86</i>	1919. 1 4	<i>60</i>	1923. 1	
2		2 17		2 4	<i>86</i>	2 4	<i>60</i>	2	
3		3 14		3 4	<i>86</i>	3 4	<i>60</i>	3	
4		4 21		4 4	<i>86</i>	4 4	<i>60</i>	4	
1908. 1		1 10		1 4	<i>86</i>	1 4	<i>60</i>	1	
2		2 11		2 4	<i>36</i>	2 4	<i>60</i>	2	
3		3 20		3 4	<i>36</i>	3 4	<i>60</i>	3	
4		4 13		4 4	<i>14.93</i>	4 4	<i>60</i>	4	
1909. 1 11		1 4		1 4	<i>60</i>	1 4	<i>60</i>	1	
2 11		2 4		2 4	<i>60</i>	2		2	
3 24		3 4		3 4	<i>60</i>	3		3	
4 15		4 4	<i>36</i>	4 4	<i>60</i>	4		4	
1910. 1 12		1 4	<i>36</i>	1 4	<i>60</i>	1		1	
2 19		2 4	<i>36</i>	2 4	<i>60</i>	2		2	
3 11		3 4	<i>36</i>	3 4	<i>60</i>	3		3	
4 12		4 4	<i>36</i>	4 4	<i>60</i>	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Clara

Certificate No.: 219916 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Ira

Service: Capt Co 50 Ny 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	2 Oct 75	17 Apr 99			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: June 29, 1912 **Bureau notified:** July 31, 1912

Remarks: Reported by sister

Former Roll No.:

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Cora A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: 819021 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: Priv A. 5 Maine Inf.

married 1898

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Oct 18-1916	Dec 26-1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: <i>Clara Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>219916</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 60 ✓</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 60 ✓</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 60 ✓</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 60 ✓</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 60 ✓</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 60 ✓</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Lead</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>unpaid</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 60 ✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60 ✓</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 60 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 60 ✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60 ✓</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cora A. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>819021</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
															<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME

(8-P. A. 1)

Spaulding, Cornelius

Certificate No.

408945

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 18" Ind.

Disability

9 55

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct. 8, 1921.				
Died <i>Mar 24 1925</i> Accrued order dated JUL 31 1925				Died <i>Mich 24 1925</i> Reported APR 7 1925		
payable to widow <i>Mary Spaulding</i>				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
				<i>P.R.#8</i>		
				<i>Salem, Ind.</i>		

NAME:

Spaulding Cornelius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26934

(8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

408945

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P. G. 18 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

*Laryngitis des heart. Vertigo rest sun stroke Cataract heart
Chro diarr and Rheum*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>12 Aug 08</i>	<i>14 Sep 08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis</i>	40	<i>Aug 12, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1918</i>		72	<i>Oct. 8, 1921</i>	<i>May 9, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law. *28946*

Home:

6-681

NAME **CORNELIUS SPAULDING**

Certificate No. **408945**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	12 50 ⁴⁰									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Cornelius Spaulding* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. *408945*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *40 50 72* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 12 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 15	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 15	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150 ⁰⁷	2	2
3 6 90	3 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 43 90 ⁷³	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Cynthia A.*

Certificate No. *662796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Spaulding*

Service: *Co. L. 9th & 2nd N.Y. Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C. 1912** *Buffalo, N.Y. Jan. 2, 1912* E.O. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

16 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Cynthia A.*

Certificate No. *662796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Co. L. 9th & 2nd N.Y. Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *10th Graves*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Washington Jan. 2, 1913 Ex. Dec. May 2, 1877*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME CYNTHIA A. SPAULDING,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 662796

Last paid to: 662796 Rate: 12 OCT 4 1912 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 80	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: Cynthia A. Spaulding

Certificate No. 662.796

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 27	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 10	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 7	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 6	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 5	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 8	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 5	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 6	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 7	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

BUKFALO

GROUP 1

NAME: *Spaulding Cyrus P.* (3-P. A. 1.) 43741
 Certificate No. *1157205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *1 Sgt. A 127 Y. S. M. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Dec 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>3</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1914*
 Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *463503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL L. W.*
 Service: *Priv. A 17 + A 1. Me N. A.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability: *Rheum. + mal. posing.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	12	27 July 1898	23 Sept 1898	<i>Inc</i>	18	May 11, 1912	at under Gen Law
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 26, 1916</i>	
<i>Sup</i>	16	22 Mar, 1912	9 Nov. 1912	38	JUN 18 1916		

Fees: *2 mil. O Stevens, lev.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Inc. 72 July 27-1921 SEP 1 1921*

Died: *Jan 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1922*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 23 1922*
 payable to widow *Laura Spaulding* Lock Box 4, Ridgtonville, Maine

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1916* AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 1 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME:

Cyrus P. Spaulding

Certificate No.

1157205

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	28	24/80		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/2	36 40	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME:

Daniel Spaulding

Certificate No.

463.503

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

AGE MAY 11 1910
AGE OF MAY 11 1920
28 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	43.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	63.20		1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	DEAD			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	12/8	117.60		4		

NAME: *Spaulding, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *564990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*
 Service: *Pri & Sgt Co I, 33 rd Caval Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LAW			<i>SEP 19 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>3020</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Used Oct 1, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 29 1928*
 payable to widow: *Carrie Spaulding*
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Box 180,*
 Died: *Oct. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1921* *Palmetto Tourist Camp,*
 Remarks: *Darien Ga 11/22/21* *Brunswick,*
Ga.
 Former Roll No. *427* Home:
30 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-651

NAME: *Spaulding, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *721093* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt. G 50 N. Y. Engrs.*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1925^R</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1925</i>			

Died: *Nov 29 1924* Reported: *APR 10 1929*
 Remarks: *CH*
 JAN 5- 1926

NAME:

Daniel Spaulding

Certificate No.

564990

Last payment: 8-4 Feb 1908 \$12.15 300 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	301	1911. 1	3 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	8 44 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	13 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	4/1 29 43	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10 36	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3		3	
4	10 36	4	9/14 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

DEAD

4/19 96 67

28

5/10/20

DANIEL SPAULDING.

Certificate No.

721093

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 1											
	50-- 1923	50-- 1924	50-- 1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Spaulding, Daniel P. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 721093 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G 50 N. Y. Engrs. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	5 Apr. 1907	15 Jan. 1908	Inc.	20	Mar 23 1915	AUG 28 1915
"	25	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912	"	24	Mar 23 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 398 A. J Home: SEP - 8 1915

NAME: Spaulding, Daniel B. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 935,067 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mich., '07	1 Nov., '07	Inc	30	Nov. 14. 1915	Jan 14. 1916
Inc.	40	9 Dec. 1910	17 Dec. 1910	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Pay ward

Died: Mar 6, 1921. 3-388 Bureau notified: APR. 7 1921

Remarks: Delle B. Spaulding, 8 Hancock St. West Somerville Mass.

JAN 27 1916 Former Roll No. 48 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1921 Home: BOSTON

NAME: Daniel Spaulding Certificate No. 721093

Last paid to: 1/4/09 - 8. Rate: ~~16~~ 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 100	1
1907. 2	2 8	2 4 48.47	2 4 105	2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 6	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 7	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 2/3 35.82	1 8	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1927. 1
1908. 2 10	2 9	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 3 8	3 9	3 4 60	3 4 136.50	3 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 4 8	4 8	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	1928. 3
1909. 1 11	1 4 65.20	1 4 60	1 4 150	4	1928. 4
1909. 2 10	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 4 9	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	3	1929. 3
1910. 1 10	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	4	1929. 4
1910. 2 8	2 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	1	1930. 1
1910. 3 7	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	2	1930. 2
1910. 4 7	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	3	1930. 3
				4	1930. 4

NAME: Daniel B. Spaulding of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 24591 | 935067

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ ~~25~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 5 44.50	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 5 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 5	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 59.07	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1 5	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10	3 10 45.34	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10	3 4	3 4 90	3 12 32.87	3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	4 4 75	4 4 90	GROUP 3	4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SPAULDING DANIEL W

Certificate No.

1188431

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Q. M. Sgt. M. 14 Minn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	18	Aug. 3, 1922		Discharged				
				Died	Feb. 18 - 1923		Reported	MAR 22 1923
				Remarks:				

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Spaulding Daniel W

Certificate No.

1188431

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service:

Q. M. Sgt. Co. H, 14th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 9, 1920	May 31, 1921				
Inc.	18	Aug. 3, 1922	Sept. 25, 1922				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 7 1921 6-681

NAME DANIEL W SPAULDING

Certificate No. 1188431

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	18											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Daniel W. Spaulding

Certificate No.

1188431

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1923. 2: 9 4 24
- 1923. 3: 0 94 12/20
- 1923. 4: 12 B-4 18
- 1924. 4: 18 4 18
- 1924. 1: 1 4
- 1924. 2: 2 4
- 1925. 2: 6/20 94
- 1925. 3: 4 36 B
- 1925. 4: 4 36
- 1926. 1: 4 36
- 1926. 2: 4 36
- 1926. 3: 4 36
- 1926. 4: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Vertical note on right side: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Spaulding David* ^{alias Gabe Wilson} Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *981902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Port Co E. 128 U.S.C. - Vol Inf* **DEAD.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>1 Dec 1916</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>1 Dec 1921</i>	
<i>16</i>		<i>1 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19, 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**
 Remarks: *St Simons Island Ga.*

Former Roll No. *467* **33** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding David* ^{*18643*} (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1031.857* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *P. I. & B. 90" N.Y. I.* ^{*17652*}
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>Apr 05 10</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>July 8 1912</i>	
				<i>19</i>		<i>March 28 1916</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>May 19 1913</i>	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1920**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.951 NY* Home: **17012** 6-681

NAME: *David Spaulding* *via Gabe Wilson* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *981902*

Last paid to *10-4 Nov 1907* ~~172016~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		330	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>19 50 57</i>		1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1		<i>Inc</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2	4 36 <i>45 x 30 53</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4 48			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4 48			4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1	4 48 <i>WVUP 2</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *David Spaulding* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1031857*

Last paid to *4 JUN 1908* ~~Rate: 32~~

Remarks: *-32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4 96		1				1			
1908.	2	1/3	<i>8 80</i>	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	<i>WIC 5 54 20</i>		1920.	2	GROUP 3	1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	9	36		3	4	57		3			3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	57		4			4				4			
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	57		1			1				1			
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2	4	36 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	76 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3			3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4			4				4			
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1			1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	76 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 40		3			3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4			4				4			

NAME: *Houston David* ^{now known as} *David Spaulding* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B 110 U.S.C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12.8	Mar 1910	23 Mar 1910				
Re-iss	16.2	Oct 1912	29 May 1913				
		<i>20.6 April 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>24.6 April 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Buckrocks Tenn.</i> KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 1 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1918</i>					
Remarks: <i>12/2/10 -</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27 '90</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Houston David* ^{now known as} *David Spaulding* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co C. 110 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>22 May 1906</i>	<i>20 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>152</i>				Home:			

NAME

~~David Houston~~ ^{now known as} David Spaulding

May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1126583

Last paid for *64 July 1910* ~~Rate~~ *#.20-35*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2862	1911. 1 1136	1915. 1 448	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 1236	2 55173	2	2	2
3	3 1036	3 460	3	3	3
4	4 1136	4 460	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 1436	1916. 1 460	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 1036	2 460	2 Inc	2	2
3	3 1936	3 460	3	3	3
4	4 836	4 460	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 460	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 2827	2 460	2	2	2
3	3 448	3 460	3	3	3
4	4 448	4 460	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 448	1918. 1 460	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 102920	2 448	2 460	2	2	2
3 1136	3 448	3 87	3	3	3
4 124352	4 448	4 105	4	4	4

NAME

~~David Houston~~ ^{now known as} David Spaulding

Certificate No.

1126583

Last FEB 4 1909 Rate 6 =

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 143	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 1118	3	3	3	3	3
4 1118	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 1118	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Issued by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Spaulding David M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25.687* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv A. 17th Me Inf* | ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability: | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1890</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1895</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 1909</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1909</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: | *West Farmington Me.*

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1914* | Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: | *Died Dec 19 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1918 West Farmington*

| *Orie E. maine*

Former Roll No. *FEB 13 1918* ^m | Home: | **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Davis L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101048* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Hosp Steward 19 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: |

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>	<i>3 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees: |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: *4/26/14* | Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1914**

Remarks: |

Former Roll No. *46397 (29)* | Home: | 6-681

NAME:

David M Spaulding

Certificate No.

25.687

Last paid to

Rate:

~~24~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	57 20		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD
2/2/1280 ✓
GROUP 13

NAME:

David L Spaulding

19213

Certificate No.

1101048

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 24

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/21	12.20		3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	N. D. P.		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1	8	A. M. F.		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	NT	1912.	2	8	D. D.	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	J. H. I.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	18	SEP		1	4	L. B. L.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	SEP	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	SEP		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	1/10	52 67		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: SPAULDING DELLA E

Certificate No. 228903 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Alfred O

Service: 10 161 NY Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Dec 20, 1898				<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>	

Died: Sept-18-1929

Reported: OCT 8 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Della E. *Helpless and Deft Child*

Certificate No. 228903 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Alfred O. Spaulding

Service: Priv. 161 NY Vol Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Penit 12		20 Dec 98	23 Jan 99	Della E.	20 Dec 98	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Penit under special act to allow for helpless child*

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME DELLA E SPAULDING

Certificate No 228903

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT
Special Act.

HELPLESS CHILD GROUP 1

RATE--	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-12	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let-10/4

NAME: Della E. Spaulding					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. 228903								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	36
	2					2	7				2	4	36			2	4	36
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3	4	36
	4					4	7				4	4	36			4	4	36
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	36
	2	8	30			2	8				2	4	36			2	4	36
	3	9				3	9				3	4	36			3	4	36
	4	8				4	8				4	4	36			4	4	36
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	36
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	36
	3	7				3	4				3	4	36			3	4	36
	4	7				4	4				4	4	36			4	4	36
1910.	1					1	4	36			1	4	36			1	4	36
	2				1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	36		1922.	2	4	36
	3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	36
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36
	1					1	4	36			1	4	36			1	4	36
	2					2	4	36			2	4	36			2	4	36
	3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	36
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36

GROUP PAID
TO JULY 4, 1932

NAME: *Spaulding Willie B.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1906538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*
Service: *Pr. D. 4th Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 17, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *Pr. D. 4th Mass Cav.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* MAY 21 1923

Remarks:
Former Roll No. *NOV 19 1921* 6-579

NAME: *Spaulding Garrison J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 14, 1907

Service: *1st S. I. A. 7th Reg. Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1907</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>26 July, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *89* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Dellie B. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *906.538*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Dennison B. Spaulding

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

24658

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

4

25.20

70.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spaulding, De Witt C.

Certificate No.

376413

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G 8 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 5, 1926	^H May 27, 1926			May 24 1926	JUN 11 1926
				Remarks: 2 chks. letter			
				JUN 5 1926			

NAME:

Spaulding De Witt C.

10827 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

376413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912,
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Sgt G 8 Mich V. I.

Disability:

Dis of mouth and leg res security nearly total dfrs of it ear. res total dfrs of same impd hearing of res in dlt. dfrs of lt. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	40	20 Mar 95	4 May 96	Res	19	June 5, 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	25	Sep 28, 1912	
				"	30	" 28, 1917	June 21, 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Revised at the rate of \$19 per month from June 5, 1912 to Sept 27, 1912 included all payments thereafter

Former Roll No.

22595

Home:

17043

6-681

NAME DE WITT C. SPAULDING.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 376413

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: *De Witt C. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 376413

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 60	3 6 60	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 7 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 60	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 5 60	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

¹Trans to No.
²Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Dexter T.*

Certificate No. *497674* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt C 16 Pa. Cav*

Disability: *Dis heart and back res. of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Jan 1905</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan 24 1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul 29 1919</i>
				<i>payable to widow Florence M. Spaulding</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** | Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/19* | Bureau: **FEB 14 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *236 G R.* | Home: **AUG 6 1919** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Dinwiddie W.*

Certificate No. *1,235,664* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt., Co. B, 6th Calif, Inf.*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Dec 23, 1926* | Reported: **JAN 25 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: Dexter T. Spaulding

Certificate No. 497674

APR paid 4: 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 51	3	8/18 1190	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	3	
4		4	7	4	4 51	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3	13 51	3	9	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4	8	4	9	4	4 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4		4	7/17

NAME Dinwiddie W. Spaulding

Certificate No. 1,235,664

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees None

50

RATE—	30	30	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4												
MARCH		4	4	4												
APRIL		4	4	4												
MAY		4	4	4												
JUNE		4	4	4												
JULY		4	4	4 50												
AUGUST		4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4												
OCTOBER		4	4	4												
NOVEMBER		4	4	4												
DECEMBER	15-545	4	4	4												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

1/17/13

30730 (S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Dudley* Act February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *843146* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Corp & 140 Ind Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	Apr 1891	26 Jan 1893	Inc 20	18	Feb 1913	11 June 1913
Rev 15	4	June 1908	13 July 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
Rev 19	23	May 1912	16 Nov 1912				

Fees: *11/16/17*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *July 19, 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept. 8, 1919*

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/13/08.* payable to widow *Sarah H. Spaulding.*

Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1919* *Shenandoah Iowa*

Former Roll No. *32113* Home: *SEP 19 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Ebenezer* F. CIVIL WAR. (S-P.A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1080122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~ ~~Act of May 11 1912~~

Service: *Asst. Surgeon, 7 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE 40</i>		<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 27-1918</i>
Inc 20		29 Apr 1910	11 May 1910				
Reis 24		17 May 1912	16 July 1912				

Fees: *35 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18, 1919 D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 18 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept. 14, 1920* *116 School St. Roxbury Station, Boston, Mass.*

payable to widow *Ada P. Spaulding*

SEP 23 1920 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *12622* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Dudley Spaulding*

Certificate No. *843146*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12.15, 1922, 32*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	10 1707	1923. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	GROUP 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4	29 48	1912. 4	7 16/7 45	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	45	1913. 1	4 735	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 103 ⁵⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	7/30	

NAME: *Ebenezer F. Spaulding*

Act of May 11, 1918

4676

CIVIL WAR.

1080122
SPECIAL ACT.

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 07* Rate: *12.15, 1922, 32*

Remarks: *540*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3	20 1860	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4	7 5	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	DEAD		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	5 74 27	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	10/6 60	1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	36	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 3		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	9 50 234	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: *Spaulding Edgar H* - ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pvt L. 2 reg 91*

Disability: *Thal pois-rheum + residual heart & disjunctum*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Clg 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 02</i>	<i>29 Aug 04</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>April 24, 1922^R</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1923</i>
<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>26 Sept 10</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>Dec. 5, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1923</i>				

Fees: *A. J. Greenman*
\$2.00 - Am. Fletcher & Co. 2/16/23

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Edna H* - (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *950243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James H. Spaulding*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. 2nd Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Clg 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 25-25</i>	<i>Oct 4-1922</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-20</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow Barber. Adv. \$2500.00*
Gov. G. T. Marston Co. Adv. \$2500.00
Evidence of guardianship filed with Com. Gen. Nov 1922

Former Roll No. *1090371*

NAME: *Edgar H. Spaulding* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1090371*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *17 30* Remarks: ~~WIDOW WITH SPAIN~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 51 ✓	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 51	1923.	9	4 17	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 51 ✓		2	4 51		2	4 51		10	4 17		2	
	3			3	11 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		11	4 17		3	
	4			4	10 51 ✓		4	4 51		4	4 51		12	4 17		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 51 ✓	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 51	1924.	1	4 17	1928.	1	
	2			2	10 51 ✓		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 17		2	
	3			3	9 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 17		3	
	4			4	15 51 ✓		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 17		4	
1909.	1	10 36 ✓	1913.	1	4 51 ✓	1917.	1	4 51	1921.	1	4 51	1925.	1	4 17	1929.	1	
	2	12 36 ✓		2	4 51 ✓		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 17		2	
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 17		3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4 51 ✓		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 17		4	
1910.	1	12 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 51 ✓	1918.	1	4 51	1922.	1	4 51	1926.	1	4 17	1930.	1	
	2	9 36 ✓		2	4 51 ✓		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 17		2	
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 17		3	
	4	9 47 ⁶² fee ✓		4	4 51 ✓		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 17		4	

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Edgar H. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. *730243*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 WIDOW*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

1923. 11 14 905-50
12 13 30
1 10 30
2 20 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Edward* SPECIAL ACT, *Civil War*

Certificate No. *1144543* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. K 56 Pa. I. O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 21, '07</i>	<i>MAY 18 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>AUG 23 1912</i>	<i>SEP 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4/13* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *Entered by Mary J Spaulding - Phila. reg*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SPAULDING, EDWARD A.

Certificate No. *34 802* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt K 8 NY A*

Disability: *Loss rt arm near the elbow*

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 24, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>May 5, 1926</i>	<i>FEB 28 1927</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1927</i>				

Died: *Nov 5, 1927* Remarks: *CR*

Reported: *JAN 21 1928*

JUN 5 1926

NAME:

66 Edward Spaulding

Certificate No.

11445-43

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>836</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>836</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>736</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>836</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/27 101.20</i>	1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>436</i>	1912. 2	<i>836</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>536</i>	1912. 3	<i>636</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>436</i>	1912. 4	<i>1478.60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>436</i>	1913. 1	<i>unpaid</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>436</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>436</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>836</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>536</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1036</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>856</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>836</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

EDWARD A SPAULDING

Certificate No.

34802

Civil War

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<i>65</i>			<i>75</i>	<i>90</i>							
JANUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MARCH		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
APRIL		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Spaulding, Edward A.* (3-P.A. 1.) **3740**

Certificate No. *34,802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Spl act*

Service: *Pri. - 8" N.Y.H.A.*

Disability: *Loss of arm ^{near} the elbow ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #6</i>		<i>9 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>6 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *115 So. 10" St. Tacoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *740/10 - 661/14* Home:

6-681

NAME **Spaulding, Edward C** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1288351** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pr E 1st Washington Inf**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	July 14 1926	MAY 14 1927				
Inc	40	July 18, 1928	Sept 1, 1928				
Inc	72	Mar 19, 1930	June 13, 1930			<i>May 20, 1930</i>	JUN 12 1930

Remarks: *AC*

NAME:

Edward C. Spaulding

Certificate No.

34,802

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ *65*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	138	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	9	4	195	
		2			2	8	138		2	4	150		2	4	150			0	4	65	
		3			3	6	138		3	4	150		3	4	150			1	4	65	
		4	11	138		4	11	138		4	4	150		4	4	150			2	4	65
1908.		1	16	138	1912.	1	7	138	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150			3	4	65
		2	8	138		2	7	138		2	4	150		2	4	150			4	4	65
		3	9	138		3	10	148		3	4	150		3	4	211.50			1	4	65
		4	8	138		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	195			2	4	65
1909.		1	11	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	195			3	4	65
		2	9	138		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	195			4	4	65
		3	7	138		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	195			1	Trans to Mo.	
		4	10	138		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	195			2	Payment Card	
1910.		1	11	138	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	195			3		
		2	6	138		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	195			4		
		3	10	138		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	195			1		
		4	12	138		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	195			2		
																			3		
																			4		

NAME

Edward C Spaulding

Certificate No.

1288351

Fees

\$10 Percy C Church MAY 25 1927.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	30	40	40	40	72		
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY					75-2804	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	304	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	5	40	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Spaulding Edwin E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 375560 ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 7 1912 33134
 Law: Act of June 27, 1907
 Service: Pri. A 20 Ill.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	8 Nov., 1907.	FEB 17 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <u>dead May 5-1912</u>				
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 7 1912			
Former Roll No. <u>57688</u> Act June 27-90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Spaulding Eli P. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 334348 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Pri. A 14 Mich V. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	Aug 1. 1890	May 29 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:				<u>Feb 17 1906</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 16 1920</u> <u>Eliza A. Spaulding</u> <u>Stockbridge, Mich.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 24 1920 ORIGINAL</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Elias*

Certificate No. *826958* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. A. 100" U.S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feby 1907</i>	<i>19 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 3" 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 27" 1907*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued 30 Aug 1909 payable to widow Harriet Spaulding - date of pensioner's death 3 July 1907*

708 - 3"

Transfort Ky

Former Roll No. *32302 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Elias* *53808*

Certificate No. *1111654* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT**

Service: *Pri N 36 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>4 Mar 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/14* Bureau notified: *Apr 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33162* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Elias Spaulding

Certificate No.

826958

Last paid for:

4 Feb 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dead

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1907. 1-4 Dead
1909. 1-4 Dead
1910. 1-4 Dead
1911. 1-4 Dead
1912. 1-4 Dead
1913. 1-4 Dead
1914. 1-4 Dead
1915. 1-4 Dead
1916. 1-4 Dead
1917. 1-4 Dead
1918. 1-4 Dead
1919. 1-4 Dead
1920. 1-4 Dead
1921. 1-4 Dead
1922. 1-4 Dead
1923. 1-4 Dead
1924. 1-4 Dead
1925. 1-4 Dead
1926. 1-4 Dead
1927. 1-4 Dead
1928. 1-4 Dead
1929. 1-4 Dead
1930. 1-4 Dead

NAME:

Elias Spaulding

Certificate No.

1111654

Last paid for:

4 Jan 11 12

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 54⁰⁰</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding, Elias* 33162 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111654* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri 10, 36 Mis*

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT 53808**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	JUN 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57722* Act June 27-90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Elias S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1221448* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Corp I 1st Texas Inf**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Oct 3 1921 ^R	Feb 28 1923		
Inc	15	Feb. 5, 1924 ^R	April 23, 1924		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	30	Mar. 14, 1929	Apr. 26, 1929		

Died *Dec 13, 1929* Reported FEB 11 1930

Remarks: *Dec 13, 1929 Accepted order dated APR 14 1930*
 payable to widow Ella Spaulding
 Cameron
 Texas

MAR 13 1930

NAME: *Elias Spaulding* Certificate No. *1111654*

APR 1907 *6* Date: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 <i>9 36</i>	MILWAUKEE	1	1	1
1907. 2	2		2	2	2
1907. 3 <i>15 42⁶⁰</i>	3 GROUP 1		3	3	3
1907. 4 <i>9 36</i>	4		4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1		1	1	1
1908. 2 <i>13 36</i>	2		2	2	2
1908. 3 <i>8 36</i>	3		3	3	3
1908. 4 <i>15 36</i>	4		4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1		1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>19 36</i>	2		2	2	2
1909. 3 <i>17 36</i>	3		3	3	3
1909. 4 <i>11 36</i>	4		4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1		1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>12 36</i>	2		2	2	2
1910. 3 <i>12 36</i>	3		3	3	3
1910. 4 <i>10 36</i>	4		4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Elias S. Spaulding** MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1221448** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **\$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 3/28/23.**
\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. 5-5-24
\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. MAY 21 1929

RATE-	12	15	15	15	25	25	25 ³⁰	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

TO DATE OF DEATH

done

NAME: *Spaulding Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.) 27220

Certificate No. *419682* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. G. 18 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Dis rect rheum. Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	19	Dec 06	6 Feb 07	Reis	40	Aug 10, 1918	Jan 10, 1919
Inc 22	74	April 11		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 30	Jan 6, 1915	Feb 20, 1915		"	72	Mar 5, 1921	June 3, 1921

Fees: *J. N. Sawyer*
2 J. G. Perkey 3/17/15

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *x*

Died: *Nov. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 219147* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105310* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri 76.1" 1st Vol 76 A*

Disability: *Inj spine and debility and rheum and dis heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>8 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *About March 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3898028 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *14571* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elijah Spaulding</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>419682</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>77 1/2</i> Remarks: <i>General Law</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	92	1915.	1	4	92	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	92	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	92		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	92		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	92		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	92	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	92		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	92		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	92		4	4	90		4	4	216

NAME: <i>Elisha Spaulding</i>					Certificate No. <i>105310</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i> Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Eliza*

Certificate No. *1891.242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eliz*

Service: *Pr. A 14 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 24. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 16. 1920</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
		<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Draggan* ✓ *9/1/20*

Transferred from: *COV* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1920*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Elizabeth* *95169*

Certificate No. *715885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Narrison*

Service: *Pr I 34 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>29 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: *10 to Geo S Grubb Mansdon*
mis

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date of death*
not given

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding, Elizabeth B.

Certificate No.: 713,533 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert J.

Service: Pr. 15, 10" Maine Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 25, 1921	Aug. 29, 1922			

Fees: \$10. Milo B. Stevens + 10. 7/20/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: | 6-679

DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding, Elizabeth K.

Certificate No.: 439,910 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry S.

Service: 1 Sgt. B, 2 St. I, & Capt. C, 38 N. J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
76 Orig.	8	19 Oct., 1895	11 mch., 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: Dec 20 1916 | **Bureau notified:** MAR 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3000000. Dated Dec 17 1916

Former Roll No.: | 6-679

OCT 30 1916

NAME: Elizabeth B. Spaulding												Certificate No. 918,533							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH K. SPAULDING, Act of April 19, 1908 11882												Certificate No. 439,910							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4				4	5	58.93		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4				2	GROUP 3			2				2	
	3	14			3	4				3				3				3	
	4	13			4	4	36			4				4				4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36			2				2				2	
	3	12			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	14			4	4	36			4				4				4	

NAME Spaulding Ella A. (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 880318
 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Alonzo D
 Service Pt K 1 Minn H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 9, 1929						
Reported: NOV 16 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Spaulding Ella A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 880318 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913
 Name of Soldier: Alonzo D
 Service: Pt K 1 Minn H Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov 29 1919			
			July 21 1919			
			Aug 25			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 10 1919 6-679

NAME

ELLA A SPAULDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

880318

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED
Set. 11/1,
3-1081

NAME:

Ella A Spaulding

APRIL 17, 1908

Certificate No.

880318

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	13 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	5 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding, Ella S. Dead

Certificate No.: 217,969 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Stephen F.

Service: Pri, K 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	26 Oct, 1885			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 4-1914			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: GR 4688.155 June 4-1914- cancelled						
Former Roll No.: 26 BOSTON MASS.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Ellen

Certificate No.: 11743176 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 89 Co. B. 90 NY I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Chg	12	23 Apr 1912	1 June 1912			
Fees: No atty						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N.				Transferred to:		
Died: 1/9/15			Bureau notified: FEB 1 1915			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.:						

6-679

NAME:

Ella S Spaulding

CIVIL WAR WIDOW **3875**

Certificate No.

217969

Last paid to:

MAR1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>12</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>11</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>11</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>11</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>15</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>11</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>Cancelled</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>13</i>	1914. 3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Ellen Spaulding

Certificate No.

743176

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>38</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Spaulding Ellen E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 938721
938721

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob C

Service
Pt A 4th Mass H Art

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 9 1923	Sep 4 1923			
Died <i>Nov. 22. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 21 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME

Spaulding Emeline A

Regular Establishment.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

891055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Special Act

Name of Soldier:

Herbert O

Service:

Ply 2nd Batten 11. US Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>June 5 1920</i>	<i>Aug 9 1920</i>			
Died: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1920

6-673

NAME

Ellen E Spaulding

Certificate No.

938721

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

Done

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	15-55	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

3-1081
D 1/18-

NAME:

Emeline D Spaulding

WIDOW Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

891055

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	2 10 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	3 11 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 11 4	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 12 4	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 9/1 11 60	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 36	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 36	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 36	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 36	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 36	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 36	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding, Emily M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5513489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *J. Seely Spaulding*

Service: *Sgt 9120th Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Feb 1903	4 June 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1922* Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

SEP 25 1916

Former Roll No. *24345*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Emma*

Certificate No. *892220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonas P*

Service: *Pr D. 174 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	Apr 8, 1920	Sept 20, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51120 1920*

6-679

NAME:

Emily M Spaulding

11039

Certificate No.

553489

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 A. M. F	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	12 A. M. F		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	14 N D B		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	13 N D B		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 S E R	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	18 N D B		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	20 N D B		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	9		4	N.G.		4	4 36 ⁶⁹³		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4 L G	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	12		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	15		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	18 S. E. R	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	20 S. E. R.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	14 N. D. B		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 38		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1		4	

NAME:

Emma Spaulding

Certificate No.

892.220

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 14 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10 2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	11 8 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	11 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	12 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	10/4/42 18 3 8 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	5 1 4	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	3 4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	1 4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 1 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Emma F. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: 450074 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: George W. Spaulding

Service: Pri 9. 173 NY & 1st and 2nd Reg 3rd R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 17 Feb 94	17 Aug 97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12 APR 19 1908				
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Emma F. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: 824664 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Elbridge G.

Service: Pri E 1st Vermont Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1896				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 30 1916	May 14, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Taber and Whitman Co. Fee \$10. JUN 6 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1917 6-579

NAME: *Emma F Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *450074*
 Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 6 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Emma F. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *824664*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 JUN 6 73 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 30	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Spaulding, Eugene J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109.191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri & Artif. M. 1st N. H. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Piles & dis. of L. ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6th 22nd June 1899</i>	<i>9th June 1905</i>				
		<i>Pres 18 July 2 1920</i>	FEB 15 1921 <i>e</i>				
		<i>H. Colborn Feb 10</i>	MAR 12 1921				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 23 1921

Former Roll No. *1528* Home: *Newport N. H.* 6-681

NAME **Spaulding Evara A** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **800475** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Almond R.**

Service **Pt I 14 Me Inf** 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Oct. 29, 1930*

Reported **NOV 7 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: Eugene J. Spaulding				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1109191			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 18.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	83 15	1912. 3	9 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4	8 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 54	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 54	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 54	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 54	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: **EVARA A SPAULDING**
 Certificate No. **800475**
 Fees **800475**
 Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

It. to Rev. 11/4.

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Spaulding Evana A

Certificate No.

800. 475

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Almond R

Service:

Pr. S. 14 Me. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 28. 15</i>	<i>Nov 29. 15</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

None

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST *Apr. 23-1918*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Richmond Me.

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1915*

NAME:

Spaulding, Ezekiel P.

18801

Certificate No.

954.709

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

7th. 912 Mich Vol Inf

30755

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 26, 1911</i>	<i>July 15, 1911</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Mar 21, 1912</i>				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 17-1912 (acc Ord)
Jan 18-1912 (3-798) 72*

Bureau notified:

FEB 6 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10266 NH

Home:

NAME: *Evana A. Spaulding*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *800.475*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>W</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>24 74 40</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ezekiel P. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *954.709*

Last paid to: *June 4-11@17* Rate: *15-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 47 80</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1915. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/10 22 00</i>	1916. 1	<i>St. Francis</i>	1920. 1	<i>Midway</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>Buchanan</i>	1920. 2	<i>X</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>GROUP 4</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Spaulding Ezekiel P

10266 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

934709

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

2 Lt U 12 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>3 Dec 06</i>	<i>25 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30186

Home:

6-681

Certificate No.

Spaulding, Fannie L.

8244730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier:

Calvin L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt Co 18th Michigan Inf

ISSUES.

Married 1890

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 23, 1916</i>	<i>May 9, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3, 1920</i>				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Ezekiel P. Spaulding</i>					Certificate No. <i>954 709</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2			2	7	36	2		DEAROLD	2				2			
	3			3			3			3				3			
	4			4			4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	7	36		2				2		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	7	36		2				2		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie L. Spaulding</i>					Certificate No. <i>824.473</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30	1927.	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30	1928.	2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			1929.	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4			2			1930.	2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: Spaulding - Flavilla (3-P. A. 2.) 18,994

Certificate No.: 739,000 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel P. 32997

Service: 2nd Lt A 12 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	Feb 8, 1912	Mar 21, 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: DEC 19 1916 6-679

NAME: Spaulding, Florence M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 874,176 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Dexter R. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Priv C 16th Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		February 27, 1919	July 29, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: AUG 6 1919 6-679

NAME: *Spaulding, Corilla E.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *282188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo E. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. 8 1/4" U.S. Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 July 1886</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1887</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4723</i>						

JAN 24 1917 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Spaulding, Frances E.* (3-P. A. 2) **43031**

Certificate No. *400,853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar*

Service: *Mus. B, 137 N.Y.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	<i>21 May 94</i>	<i>27 Aug 94</i>	<i>Arthur E.</i>	<i>31 May 94</i>	<i>30 Mar. 03</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 23 1922</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 19 1922				
Remarks: <i>519 Kearney Ave., San Diego, Cal.</i>						
<i>Died Aug 23 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated ... DEC 18 1922 <i>286.60</i>						
payable to ... <i>Walter J. Spaulding</i> <i>Chino, Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>124/12 - 182/1 - 156/10</i> DEC 22 1922						

OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Arilla E. Spaulding</i>					Certificate No. <i>222183</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12. 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 33</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
	1			1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	<i>16 36</i>		3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>
	4	<i>12 30.</i>		4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>9 36.</i>		1	<i>4 36.</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>17 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Frances E. Spaulding</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>400, 853</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12. 30</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
	1			1	<i>14 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2	<i>9 30</i>	1912.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 60</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2	<i>16 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 69.67</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2	<i>16 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922						

~~9 4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 1/3/23 80.
 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Spaulding Francis M.* 35014 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399988* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. K 82 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis skin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 June 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>				
		<i>Dis 15 6 May 10</i>	<i>6 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1911**

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Pertha L Bennett* ORDER COM'S *4/11/11*

Former Roll No. General Law. *29207* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Frank* 70863 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125-186* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pri B 13 Minn* *467 Robert St*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. + piles* *Minneapolis, Minn*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	<i>Feb. 10-1902</i>	<i>Aug 31-1906</i>				
		<i>Inc 10 4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>AUG 24 1909</i>				

Fees: *2 to R B Hostetter*

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: *18 May 13* Bureau notified: *3-798-6/25/13.77-*

Remarks: *7/4/13* *30* *Nov 25 1913*
Check No. 3057 Dated Canceled. 30 *order dated* *Mary E.*
R. D. #2, Osage
Iowa

Former Roll No. *9424* Home: *Iowa*

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>399988</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/18 31-</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GBU</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>L 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 44 80</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>1125-186</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 30</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 9</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13 18</i>			2				2	<i>BUFFALO</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 18</i>			3	<i>1/23 14 13 To date of death</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 2 1/2</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>1 30</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Franklin M* ~~27007~~

Certificate No. *1117219* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lieut & Regimental Commissary 2 USC Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	20 Mar 1907	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>17</i>	1 Jan 1913	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Imp</i>			<i>5 May 1907</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>24 Oct 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>24 Oct 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 6, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - JUN 10 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 6, 1920</i>				<i>2023 Delaware St. Berkeley, Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28673 JAN 25 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Fred* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *609809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. F 107, USA C 7 Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	23 Feb 1907	<i>27 May 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>ally none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32368 Oct 6/20/90</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Franklin M Spaulding ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1117219

Last paid to: Qu 0706 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ 4050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4
1 7 86 ⁸⁰	1 6 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1	1
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2	2
3 11 36	3 6 36	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69	4 DEAD	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36 ³⁶ 45 ⁵⁰	1 4 69	1 2/8 86 ^v	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 <i>86</i>	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 8 36	4 <i>inc</i> 59	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 69	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 69	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 29 36	3 4 69	3 4 116 ⁸⁰	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: Fred Spaulding ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 609809

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ 1932 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 14 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 13 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 11 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1 10 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 16 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 80 ⁴⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Spaulding, Frederick F MINOR.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **655631** | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: **Act of June 27 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Pri B Head Quarter Troop Dept of the Gulf**

Guardian: **Hi E. Spaulding**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Sept 1908 vol**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **No Judicial Dist Ct of La**

MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG		8 Mar 1907	18 Aug 1908	Joseph	9 Mar 1907	31 Aug 1910
		12 19 April 1908		Stonewall	" " "	10 July 1913
				Clara	Died 7 May 1912	15 Aug 1915
				Margaret C	" " "	25 Feb 1919

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to: **Final vol 6/25/19**

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-678

NAME **Spaulding Freelove** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **916149** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George S**

Service **Pt A 2 Minn Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 26 1922				

Died **Mo. 13, 1925**

Reported **APR 15 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: Frederick F. Spaulding MINOR 10 Certificate No. 655631											
Last paid for: ORIGINAL <u>12³</u>						Remarks: ACT JUNE 21, 1890.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		468	1911.	1	3/18	54	1915.	1	3/5	42
	2				2	24	54		2	4/17	42
	3				3	29	54		3	25	42
	4				4	27	54		4	26	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/2	54	1916.	1	23	42
	2				2	6/27	48		2	26	42
	3		9/30 283 ³³		3	27	48		3	25	42
	4		12 60		4	12/11	48		4	28	42
1909.	1		24 60	1913.	1	4/19	48	1917.	1	3/24	42
	2		22 60		2	6/10	48		2	26	42
	3		6 60		3	9/12	46 47		3	25	42
	4		10 60		4	20	42		4	23	42
1910.	1		3/9 60	1914.	1	3/10	42	1918.	1	25	42
	2		13 60		2	21	42		2	17	42
	3		24 60		3	27	42		3	20	42
	4		12/1 55 ⁸⁷		4	20	42		4	19	42

NAME: Freelove Spaulding												
Certificate No. 916149						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Fees												
Group 3												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter
3-1071
1/2/24

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Greelove*

Certificate No. *916.149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Pr. A. 2nd Minn Inf.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Jan 26, 1922</i>	<i>July 12, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>W. E. Keith. 8/2/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 13 1922</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Spaulding, George*

Certificate No. *363769* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 113 Ills Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 20 1925		
Inc	72	Jun 22 1925			

Reported **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks: *May 27, 1928*

Reported order dated **NOV 17 1928**

to widow *Helen Spaulding*

Bangor, Mich.

AUG 28 1925

NAME: *Freelove Spaulding*

Certificate No. *916149*

Last paid to: *30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **GEORGE SPAULDING**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **363769**

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

24.57⁰⁰

NAME: *Spaulding George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798924* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri B 14th H. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14th Oct. 1891</i>	<i>18th Nov. 1893</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Died:			
Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>9696</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding George E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199259* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. 1st Me. H. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>June 23, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 P. J. Lockwood and Co. Cd 3-4-22</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. FEB 24 1922				Home: <i>510</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>798.924</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36.</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11 36.</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>8 36.</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 36.</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>George E. Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>1199.259</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 7 45 EH</i>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 7 15 EH</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>11 8 15 EH</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>12 8 15 EH</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 9 15 EH</i>	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>2 5 15 EH</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>3 6 15 EH</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>Jan. c</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>3/4/22 260.50</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4/7 45 EH</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>7 45 EH</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Spaulding, George H.

Certificate No. 849,649 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C. 1' R.I. Cav.

Disability: 54

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907	Inc.	30	Aug. 27. 1915	Feb. 12. 1916
Inc.	40	Sept. 1910	72 Oct. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	May 1912	4 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916
Former Roll No. 71 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

681

NAME: Spaulding, George H.

Certificate No. 1094,274 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 Lt. D. 25

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	21 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	28 May 1909	21 June 1909				
Reis.	19	18 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

paid Oct. 18 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC 30 1913

15 Pleasant St.
Everett, Mass.

payable to Frank J. Spaulding \$28.50
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

JAN 10 1914

Check No. 271857 Dated DEC 1 1913 Canceled.

NAME: George H. Spaulding					Act of May 11, 1912 25107					Certificate No. 849,649					
Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 8					Rate: 10 15 20 30					Remarks: 50 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/6	2.40	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	13	30		2	2			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	14			3	13	45.33		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	22			3	1			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	16			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	12	45.30		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: George H. Spaulding					25108					Certificate No. 1094,274					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8					Rate: 12 19					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/28	13.47		2	✓			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	✓			2				2		
	3	4			3	4	59.13		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	✓			2		10/15		2		
	3	10	45.60		3	✓			3				3		
	4	4	45		4	✓			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5			4	28.50			4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding, George O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Engler 9. 20 N.Y. U. Can.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5/Mar 1892</i>	<i>27 Dec 1892</i>	<i>Rest. Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Nov 29 1915</i>
				<i>Contd</i>		<i>Aug 30 1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>
				<i>Pay wid. S. Loretta Spaulding</i>			
Fees:				<i>49 Taggart Bk. Watertown</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>N.Y.</i>			
Died: <i>30 Aug 1913</i> WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 etc. SEP 18 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
DEC 6 - 1915 ORIGINAL				Home: <i>C. H. 7/7/13</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>39031</i>				6-681			

NAME: *Spaulding, George P* (3-P. A. 1.) Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *932978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt C & 2 Lt E & 4 vt vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30 Mar 1918</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>30 Mar 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/28/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2/14/13</i>			
Remarks: <i>Longview Texas</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>766/53</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <u>George O. Spaulding</u> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Act of June 27, 1908 Certificate No. <u>835323</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 CHJ</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George J. Spaulding</u> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Certificate No. <u>932978</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>84 nov 9 07</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		565	1911.	1	336		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1336			2				2				2		
	3				3	1136			3				3				3		
	4		12/11 29 54		4	1336			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	1536		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	1136			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	1936			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	836			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4 82 40			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George S. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *729.835*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 22 27* Remarks: *38 50 7 GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2	12	64.50		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	10			3	16	64.50		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	13	<i>M. P.</i>		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3			
	4				4	11	13.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4			
	1	16			1	25	19.50	<i>W.H.</i>		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	16		<i>W.H.</i>		2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	17			3	18		<i>W.H.</i>		3	4	64.50		3	15	150	<i>WH</i>	3		
	4	17			4	19		<i>W.H.</i>		4	4	64.50		4	14	150	<i>WH</i>	4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12		<i>W.H.</i>		1	4	64.50	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1		
	2	10			2	12		<i>W.H.</i>		2	Inc.	68.50		2	8 1/2	153.62		2		
	3	11			3	12		<i>W.H.</i>		3	4	111.80		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	17			4	14		<i>W.H.</i>		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: *George S. Spaulding* Certificate No. *88199*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/1	11.07		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/20	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 3		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding, George W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *327612* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Regt A. 145 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1917</i>	<i>9. June 1913</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1912</i>	<i>9. June 1913</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Jan 21 1918</i> Accepted order dated <i>June 26, 1918</i> payable to widow <i> Helen J. Spaulding</i> <i> J. Albion, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3888 Jan. 21, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>375 G.R.</i>				Home: <i>Albion Pa.</i> JUL 5 1918			

NAME: *Spaulding George W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{4484 (3-P. A. 1.)}
 Certificate No. *789486* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Regt D. 1. Minn. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar '07</i>	JUL 18 1907	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 1916</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>	AUG 15 1911		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>58571</i>				Home: OCT 10 1918			

NAME: <u>George W. Spaulding</u>					Certificate No. <u>327612</u>				
Last paid to: <u>14-07-8</u>					Rate: <u>1278-24-30</u>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6		1 4 72		1	GROUP 1	1	
2 10 30 ⁸⁰		2 7		2 4 72		2		2	
3 10 36		3 6		3 4 72		3		3	
4 8 36		4 6		4 4 72		4		4	
1908. 1 10		1 6		1 4 72		1		1	
2 8		2 9		2 4 72		2		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 72		3		3	
4 10		4 8		4 4 72		4		4	
1 8		1 4	^{11/14} 26 40 4 54	1 4 72		1		1	
2 8		2 4	^{6/16} 38 20 4 72	2 4 72		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 72		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 ^{Inc} 74 20		4		4	
1 6		1 4	72	1 4 90		1		1	
2 6		2 4	72	2 4 90		2		2	
3 7		3 4	72	3 19 18		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	3	
4 6		4 4	72	4 J.		4		4	

NAME: <u>George W. Spaulding</u>					Certificate No. <u>789,486</u>				
JUL 1907 ^{mid} 8					Rate: <u>12 15 20 24 33 50</u>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 100	
2		2 10 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 ^{27/8} 16 40		3 10 30		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50	
4 15 36		4 10 44 40		4 60		4 105		4 12 4 50	
1 15 36		1 7 75		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 1 4 50	
2 15 36		2 8 45		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 2 4 50	
3 15 36		3 8 45		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 3 4 50	
4 15 36		4 7 45		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1 12 36		1 4 45 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 13 36		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3 15 36		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4 15 36		4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1 12 36		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1	
2 12 36		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3 12 36		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4 10 36		4 4 60		4 1 113 80		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Spaulding George W.* SPECIAL ACT, ~~CIVIL WAR~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri 2 9th Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11th Jan 1905</i>	<i>10th Oct 1905</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>13th May 1908</i>	<i>9th June 1908</i>				
		<i>21 March 1917</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>Res 40 Aug 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 22. 1918</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *4/5/19* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9727* Home: **APR 20 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding George W.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128120* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri 2 11th Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8th Feb 1906</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1906</i>				
		<i>Res 15 8 Nov 1920</i>	<i>15 Apr 1922</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4361* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: George W. Spaulding ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 953320

APR 1 to 4 1908 Rate: 72 3640 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 56 40	1912. 3	6 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 72	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 108	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	u/s

NAME: George W. Spaulding ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1128120

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 2 15 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 15	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	10 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 24	1913. 1	24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24	1914. 1	24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	24	1914. 4	24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to my Payment Card.

NAME: *Spaulding, Goodrich* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205870* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH MEXICO

Service: *Prv D 2" U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>	ACT	FEBY. 6,	1907	
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	ACT	MAY 11,	1912.	

Fees:

Died: *Mch 30 1917* Reimbursement order dated *May 24 1917*
 payable to *Clara E. Ready*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Syracuse, N. Y.*
118 Lamud St.

Died: *Mch. 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3992377 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 1 1917 6-081

NAME: *Spaulding, Hannah* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *154335* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Almon D. Spaulding*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 2nd H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1876</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1871</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 27 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *509* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Hannah* 46894.

Certificate No. *709016* ARMY WIDOW. **REARRIED** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry G*

Service: *I I 34 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22 July 10</i>	<i>23 Sept 10</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Jst Auditor*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

REARRIED *now Mynick, Nov. 6, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Harlan P*

Certificate No. *432533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Capt 67 US Col Vol 2. Springville, Ky*

Disability: *Headache, vertigo and nerv. prostration res granitrope*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Aug 87</i>	<i>17 May 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sept. 11 -* Bureau notified: *8 Dec. 11 -* **4705**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>S. Hannah Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>709016</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>													
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2			2	<i>Letter</i>
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3			3	<i>J-1051</i>
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4			4	<i>D 1/31</i>

NAME: <i>Carlton P. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>432533</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>													
				Remarks:													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>6</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3	BUFFALO		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	<i>7 60</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>6</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>5</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>5</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>6</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>5</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding Harriet* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *816156* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Priv. A. 100 U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Sept 16-1916</i>	<i>Nov 2-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Name: <i>James H. Spaulding</i> <i>\$10.00 11/27/16</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>118</i>						

NAME: *Spaulding, Harriet A* **HEAD.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *492.129* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi Spaulding*

Service: *Wagoner E 10 Mich V. C.*

W ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0 12</i>		<i>5 Mar 1899</i>	<i>26 Apr 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 22 1919</i> Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4957 NOV 27 1916 6-679						

NAME: <i>Harriet Spaulding</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>816156</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Spaulding</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW												Certificate No. <i>492-129</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-20-25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	1	36		4	1	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Spaulding Harriet D.

Certificate No. 630233 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Erastus M.

Service: Major 8 Kyota

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	31 May 07	1 Aug 07

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/14

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Spaulding Harriet R.

Certificate No. 904570 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo D.

Service: Pri Co. 151st Mass Militia Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 16-1920	SEP 28 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

UNIT A-1221

NAME: *Harriet B. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *630253*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *75* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 75</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>49</i>

NAME: *Harriet B. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *904570*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: _____

RECEIVED MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>13 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>10/14 288</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Harrison* 54037 ¹/₈

Certificate No. *661434* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri. I. 34th Ind.*

Disability: *chr. diarr. + piles + res. dis. liver.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 1903</i>	<i>Mar. 9 - 1904</i>				
<i>used</i>			<i>27 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 15/10.*

Remarks: *Care to widow Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *57860* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Harry S.*

Certificate No. *1170097* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt Co G 1st Territorial U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of Stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 6</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</i>			<i>DEC 20 1917</i>				

Fees: *25⁰⁰*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W 903 ~~Upson St. El Paso Texas~~*

Former Roll No. Home: *611, 13th St
Sacramento Cal. 12/17*

6-881

NAME: *Harrison Spaulding* Certificate No. *666484*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/2</i>	<i>22.00</i>	MILWAUKEE				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1						2				2				2				2		
	3				3								3				3				3				3		
	4				4								4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Harry S. Spaulding* Certificate No. *1170097*

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL* Rate: *6* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 6</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>65⁰⁰</i>		2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>10 4 6</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>11 4 6</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>12 4 6</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 6</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>22 4 6</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>3 4 6</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 52-</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Spaulding Helen J** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **847,959** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt. A. 145 Pa. Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 4, 1930.</i>						
Reported OCT 23 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding, Helen J.*

Certificate No. *847,959* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt A 145th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 14, 1918</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 5 1918 6-679

NAME

HELEN J SPAULDING

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

847959

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 40 ²⁰	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Helen J. Spaulding

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

847.959

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	19 91.67	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Spaulding Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

51770

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

20078

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service:

Landman U.S. "Mahaska" & "Ohio"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act	12	2 May 1907	31 Oct. 1907	Act	15	24 June 1912	6 May 1913
INC.	72	July 27-1922	AUG 22 1922				

Fees:

Act. no fee.

~~32-JUN 10 1918~~

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Dist:

Aug 1. 1922

Bureau notified:

5-1081-D - SEP 28 1922

Remarks:

Sumpter, Oregon.

SEP 7 1922

Former Roll No.

(a.f.) 300/11-295/4-103/12

Home:

NAME:

Henry Spaulding

AGE OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 20078

Last paid to:

@ 8 Sept. 07.

Rate:

12 19 22 1/2 22 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		2			
	3				3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		8				8			
	4	23	49 ⁶⁰		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4			
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	12	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2			
	3	10/1	36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57 ⁷³	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	36	2		23/4	59 ⁷³	2		4	57	2		4	150	2				2					
	3	36	3		4	3	4		57	3	4		150	3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	5	66 ⁵⁷	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	9 ⁴	10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3				3					
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4			

NAME: *Boulding Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **20305**

Certificate No. *119.584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*
THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pr. No. 83 Penn. Vol. Inf* **24668**

Disability: *G. H. wa at hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 July 1918</i>	<i>1 Dec 1918</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 June 1919</i>	<i>24 Dec 1919</i>				
REISSUE	35	<i>June 17-1918</i>	<i>Oct 11-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 28 1918 088.** Home: **17445** 6-681

NAME: *Boulding Henry* **31396** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *A. K. 5' Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1908**

Remarks: *West Union St Paul*
la
65 Adams St

Former Roll No. *32 551/AD* Home:

NAME: *Henry Spaulding*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of March 11, 1913* *119584*

Last paid **DEC 4 1908** Rate: ~~35~~ **50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	- 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	83-1	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 51	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 51	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Henry Spaulding*

Certificate No. *668296*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907 @ 10* Rate: *35-60*

Remarks: *(Account 35-60)*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5/8 320	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 35-60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Henry E. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *411375*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *27.38*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	51	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	1/16/20	887 ^v	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	26			2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	110 ⁷⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51 ^W		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Henry E. Spaulding*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *911.467V*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1909* Rate: *32.50*

Remarks: *32.50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	91 ⁶⁷			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	21 40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4	21 17		3	4	49 ⁴²		3	3/10/20 883 ³³			3				3		
	4	9	37 60.		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding Henry G* (3-P. A. 1.) *27673*

Certificate No. *538947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 34 Ind.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Disrupty organs (Bronchitis & Chr Pharyngitis)*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 93</i>	<i>9 Jan 95</i>				
<i>New</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 10</i>	<i>30 June 10</i>				

Fees: *J. N. Hunter 6/30/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 10* Bureau notified: *AUG -1 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Nannah Widow Order Com'r. 9/10/10*

Former Roll No. *Act 35559* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Henry N* (3-P. A. 1.) *3800*

Certificate No. *64823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1902.*

Service: *1st Sgt. - F. 8th Ind. Cav*

Disability: *Gunshot wd. rt. leg & dis. of stomach & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. Hd</i>		<i>30 July, 1890</i>	<i>10 Dec, 1890</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Jan 1916</i>					

Fees: *Mar 9, 1918* *MAR 20 1918*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *974 East 8th St North Portland Oregon*

Died: *Mar 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6270556 Dated March 1918* *to sender as it is part of estate*

Former Roll No. *739/7 - 648/7* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry G. Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>538947</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>10 18 40</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>10 18 40</i>			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Henry H. Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>64823</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>22 48</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>8 48</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>11 48</i>			4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1	<i>16 48</i>		1912.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>Inc 81 33</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>10 48</i>			2		<i>7 48</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>9 48</i>			3		<i>7 48</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>10 48</i>			4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>8 48</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>9 48</i>			2		<i>4 106 50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>7 48</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>10 48</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>11 48</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>10 48</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>10 48</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>12/166</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>8 48</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>70</i>		4				4					4		

NAME: Spaulding Herbert E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086301 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Maj. 1 Calif Vol Inf

Disability: 25

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Apr 1907</u>	<u>31 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Accd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 Nov 1907</u>	<u>10 Apr 1912</u>	<u>Widow</u>		<u>Mary M.</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar 22 1911 Bureau notified: Feb 5 1912 Com card of Feb 3 1911

Remarks: Villa Ridge as to _____

Former Roll No. 47825(a8) Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Spaulding Herbert O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346089 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri. Co. 2nd Batt. 11th U. S. Inf

Disability: Inj. of stomach & res. ventral hernia (incomplete) rheum. & res. dis. of heart & chol. diarrh. & res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>24th Apr. 1891</u>	<u>2nd Feb. 1896</u>	<u>Disc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>12/6</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Sept. 27, 1917</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>24th Jan. 1912</u>	<u>5th Mar. 1912</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>			<u>Emeline A. Spaulding</u>

Fees: none

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/24/16 (2-888) Bureau notified: 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3332402 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4175 Home: Morrisville OCT 3 1917

6-681

NAME: <u>Herbert E. Spaulding</u> 19723				Certificate No. <u>1086301</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ (102) 15</u>				Rate: <u>Rate</u>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7 HEO	2		2	
3		3	18 N	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	2/14 2077	1912. 1	5/11 39.50	1916. 1	CHICAGO, Pa Widow	1920. 1	
2	9 NDB	2	1/12	2		2	
3	18 JHT	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10 ABW	2		2		2	
3	14 JHT	3		3		3	
4	8 BEH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 N.D.B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 HEO	2		2		2	
3	14	3	Died Dec 22 1911	3		3	
4	7 HEO	4	Reported Dec 5 1912	4		4	

NAME: <u>Herbert O. Spaulding</u> 346089				Certificate No. <u>346089</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/4. 2/4 - 30.</u>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 90	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 90	3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2		2	6 80.5	2	4 90	2	
3	13 65.33	3	5 90	3	4 90	3	
4	7 72	4	9 90	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	7 72	2	4	2	90	2	
3	9 72	3	4	3		3	
4	7 72	4	4	4	19 81	4	
1910. 1	6 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	
2	7 72	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 72	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 72	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Spaulding-Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *72930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 4, 1918~~ *1916*
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt No 21 Mich 7 Inf*
 Disability: ~~1915~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	32	Dec 26, 1911	<i>Jan 10, 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
"	19	MAY 21, 1912	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	20	Jul 16, 1914	<i>Dec 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: *July 29, 1920 3885* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1920*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 7 1921*
Bedar Springs, Mich.
 Form No. *JAN 3 1917 72* APR 26 1921 Home: **17519**
Mary J. Spaulding

NAME: *Spaulding-Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *72930* ARMY INVALID. Law: **10557**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.
 Service: *Pvt No 21 Mich 7 Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 1 3</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
 Former Roll No. *30890* Home:

NAME:

Herman Spaulding

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No.

72930

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911

Rate:

Remarks: 225 32/50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 47 80	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	16980	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 43 32	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	LEAD	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	1/27 113 13	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	C	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	494 C	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Herman Spaulding

Certificate No.

72930

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	DETROIT	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		GROUP 3		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	- 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spaulding, Hiland J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1079770

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Dec 26, 1927	FEB 24 1928
Remarks: <i>OK</i>							

NAME:

Spaulding Hiland J.

34012

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1079770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service

Pri. E 1 Wis.

~~ACT MAY 1st, 1917~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar. 1907	OCT 24 1907	18	6	June 1912	
Inc.	15	Nov. 3, 1911	Nov. 13, 1911	21	16	Oct. 1916	MAY 22 1918
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

45219

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-00

59092

Home:

6-681

NAME **HILAND J SPAULDING**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1079770**

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 85	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>Hiland J. Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>1079770</i>		
Last paid to: <i>R</i> Rate: <i>12 15 18 21 25 50</i> Remark: <i>50</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
2		2	10 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2				
3		3	10 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3				
4	<i>30/11 28 40</i>	4	5 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4				
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1	10 42 ¹⁰	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2	13 36	2	8 45	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2				
3	11 36	3	8 45	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	3 4 50	3				
4	15 36	4	11 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo.	4				
1909. 1	20 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1				
2	13 36	2	29 45	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2				
3	17 36	3	4 54	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3				
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	12 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2				
3	12 36	3	4 54	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3				
4	6 36	4	4 54	4	9720	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4				

NAME **HOLLIS SPAULDING,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **107907**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50 72											
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Hollis Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *107907*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 1/4 17 25 30 40.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 11 42	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 11 42	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 11 42	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 11 42	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 16 42	1912. 1 12 42	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 17 42	1912. 2 10 51	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 12 42	1912. 3 9 51	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 17 42	1912. 4 14 51	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 17 42	1913. 1 19 65	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 17 42	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 12 42	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 17 42	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 12 42	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 6 42	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 23 42	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 11 42	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

NAME: *Spaulding Icybinda* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD-REPT'D** SPECIAL ACT. **78103**
 MAY 16 1911

Certificate No. *644862* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Pri. Co 24 Ine.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>died Jan 16-1911</i>		
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1911		
Former Roll No. <i>16854</i> Act June 27-99				6-679		

NAME: *Spaulding Ida B.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *762530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter S. Spaulding.*

Service: *Pri H 11th Ills. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	10 Apr 1913	JUL 31 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Jaybinda Spaulding</i>				SPECIAL ACT. DEAD REPTD				Certificate No. <i>644862</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 16 1911</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	MILWAUKEE	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2					2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>				3				3			3		
	4				4					4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>24 36</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>IDA B SPAULDING</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>762530</i>										
Last paid to: <i>762530</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>		2		2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>1 4</i>		3		3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2		2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3		3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>		4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2	<i>75 25 30</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2		2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3		3	
	4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2		2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3		3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: SPAULDING, IDA M.

Certificate No.: 919,332 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas O.

Service: Priv. D, 1st Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Apr. 24, 1922	Sept. 16, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1922

NAME: Spaulding Isaac L. **(3-P. A. 1.)** From Act June 27, 1907

Certificate No.: 747,599 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ✓

Service: Mus. E 19 Me Inf. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	Feb. 1907	4 April 1907	INCREASE	24	June 4-1914	JUL 9 - 1914
Reis	18	May 1912	1 Aug 1912		30	June 4-1919	
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. **Transferred to:**

Died: 3-1931 D **Bureau notified:** SEP 13 1922

Remarks: Dis Aug 11, 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 26 1922
 paid to widow Margaret A Spaulding Richmond, Maine

Former Roll No. DEC 30 1922 **Home:**

NAME:

I D A M. S P A U L D I N G

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 919,332

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2	10 27	160		2		
	3			3			3			3			3	131 8	30		3		
	4			4			4			4			4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4	30		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	2 4	30		2		
	3			3			3			3			3				3		
	4			4			4			4			4				4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2				2		
	3			3			3			3			3				3		
	4			4			4			4			4				4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2				2		
	3			3			3			3			3				3		
	4			4			4			4			4				4		

6-381

NAME:

Isaac L. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

747599

Last paid to:

4 Mch 1907 ~~18 24 40~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	240	1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2	4 36		2	5 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 72		3	4 120		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1	4 36	1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 57 20		3	4 72		3	4 161		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 54		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1	4 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 54		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 54		2	4 72		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 72		3	4 116 80		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 72		4	4 170		4			4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4 1924

NAME:

Spaulding, Isabella S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. G.)

1072

Certificate No.

10692

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Henry M

(H.A)

Service:

Surg Steud U.S.S. So. Carolina formerly Sgt 610
75 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Dec 17-1891	June 29-1895			
		12 APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917-----				
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50

6-676

NAME:

1072

Isabella S. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

10692

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~20 25 30~~

~~NOT OF APRIL 10, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	6/16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3	28	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	3	4	
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36 ¹⁴		4	4	80		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60 ^{64.67}		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9/6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP PAID
19 AUG 4 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spaulding, J. Calvin

Certificate No.

291847

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Sgt F 25 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 19, 1926	Feb. 24, 1926		
				Died June 28 1926	Reported JUL 15 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn.</i>	

NAME:

Spaulding, J. Calvin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

291847

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. and Sgt. F, 25" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	15 Feb. 1907	18 Mch. 1907	Inc.	30	4 Dec. 1912	5 June 1913
Inc.	15	5 Dec. 1907	12 Mch. 1908	=	40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	25	18 May 1912	10 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11 7. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-67

NAME

J CALVIN SPAULDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

291847

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: J Calvin Spaulding

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No. 25486

291847

Last paid to: 4 Michio 7@10

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 26 122 ✓		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150	
2 7 36 ✓		2 9		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 7 36		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4	
4 7 36		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		12 4	
1 12 36 89 ✓		1 7		1 4 90		1 4 120		3 1 4 50	
2 8 45		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 40		3 10 80.33		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 7		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 9		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo	
2 9		2 4 75.30		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 10		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 5		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 4 90		3 4 118		3		3	
4 8		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Spaulding Jacob Y.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *403480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *45365-54115*
~~ACT FEB. 0th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty. Min. L. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15 <i>15</i>	9 Jan. 1909 <i>9 Jan. 1909</i>	JAN 27 1909	Inc.	30 <i>30</i>	Jan 5 1914 <i>Jan 5 1914</i>	FEB 24 1914
	25 <i>25</i>	24 <i>24</i>	22				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
 Died: *Nov 12, 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1916**
 Remarks: *Belle Fourche, S. Dak.*
45365

Former Roll No. *59246* Home: **JUN 1 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Jacob C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1106639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 7, 1920*
~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 0, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. A, 4th Mass. H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 <i>12</i>	28 Feb. 1907 <i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	20 June 1907 <i>20 June 1907</i>	Pri.	19 <i>19</i>	24 Dec 1912 <i>24 Dec 1912</i>	18 June 1913 <i>18 June 1913</i>
Reis.	15 <i>15</i>	21 May 1912 <i>21 May 1912</i>	4 Oct. 1912 <i>4 Oct. 1912</i>		29 <i>32</i>	24 Dec 1917 <i>24 Dec 1917</i>	18 June 1913 <i>18 June 1913</i>

Fees: *JUN 1 0 1913*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10572* Home: **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-681

NAME:

Jabez G. Spaulding

Certificate No.

403480

Last paid to:
JAN 1909

Rate: 12 15 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	8 45 33	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	3 72 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1908. 2	16 44 50	1913. 2		1917. 2	JUN 28 39	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	12 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	1 4 11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	6 87 53	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Jacob C. Spaulding

25502

Certificate No.

1106639

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 6

Rate:

~~12 15 25 30~~ 12 15 25 30 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2	3 19 20	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1909. 1	9	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1909. 2	5	1912. 2	10 18 36 12 24	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1909. 3	4	1912. 3	10 18 36 12 24	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1909. 4	4	1912. 4	4 46 50	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 65 12	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 10	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SPAULDING, JACOB C.

Certificate No.

1106639

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 4 Mass H A

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 9 1920			
				Died	Reported
				June 18 1923	JUL 11 1923
				Remarks:	
				S. 1081	D

June 18 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1923
 payable to widow Ellen E Spaulding

Mass Ave.
 Wilmington
 Mass.

NAME:

Spaulding James

31757

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

320247

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

P "E" 105" Ill. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt A	72	27 June 1907	27 June 1907	Inc	30	July 18 1914	NOV 6 1914
Pt A	72	27 July 1909	27 July 1909				
Pt A	72	3 June 1912	5 mch 1913	Died	Jan 2 1916	Accrued order dated	Jul 7 1916

Fees:

payable to widow

Juliana Spaulding

R#1. Ruthven, Iowa

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 2, 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 21 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9654765 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled

Ruthven Ia

Former Roll No.

21222 H. L

Home:

JUL 10 1916

NAME JACOB C SPAULDING

Certificate No. 1106639

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 9/15/23
 36-

NAME: James Spaulding				Certificate No. 320247			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 15 24 30 JUL 22 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36	3	7	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1	6	1	4 90	1	
2	9 36	2	8	2		2	
3	8 36	3	9	AUG 5 89.			
4	8 36	4	7	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1	4	1		1	
2	8	2	15 90 30	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	14	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	14 4	1	4 72	1		1	
2	7	2	4 72	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72 5 20	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4		4	

DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Spaulding, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

480 839

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C. 125" U.S. Colored Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 18, 1922.				Sept. 19, 1923	OCT 1 1923
				Remarks ck.			

NAME:

Spaulding James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

480 839

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

27968

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1917~~

Service:

Pt. C. 125" U.S. Col. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	35	Nov 11, 1918	Jan 23, 1919	Reis	35	Nov 11, 1918	Jan 23, 1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Apr 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Apr. 18-1922	June 10-1922				

Fees:

*2 1/2 % Sale 4/11/22
2 1/2 % Sale 7/11/22*

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L 29700

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES SPAULDING**

Certificate No. **480839**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>James Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>480839</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7-40x35 30 72</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	4 72.	1923. 1	4 72.	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72.	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2 01	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 71	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 57 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150 73	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S PA U L D I N G , J A M E S**

Certificate No. **576496** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. F, 5" W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	23 Mar. 1908	20 May 1908				
<i>Restn to Regs</i>	73	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	JAN 27, 1913				
<i>Ending June 29, 1912, date of death.</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Nancy Spaulding, widow, \$18.87</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: <i>W. Va.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 28 1912</i>			Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912 3-798				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 39465 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding James* **31758**

Certificate No. *58915-3* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
Pri F 38 Iowa Inf. **Special Act.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>25 Feb 1905</i>	<i>20 Mch 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 4, 1917</i>			Bureau notified: APR 20 1917				
<i>No. 3898258 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i> <i>Box Elder</i> <i>W. Va.</i> <i>John</i>							
Former Roll No. 21-223				Home:			

6-681

NAME: JAMES SPAULDING

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 576496

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 43 ¹⁰			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Acced Pd. 18.5 in full 2/24/1913

NAME: James Spaulding

SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Certificate No. 589153

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8 90			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	?			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 189~~
 Certificate No. *132-983* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *109 Mpr I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>27 Dec 1917</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>				Inc: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Spaulding James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *313013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
 Service: *Sgt 23 May 22 112 Mary St. Syracuse. N.Y.*
 Disability: *Grav heart and piles res of diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Dec 01</i>	<i>8 July 02</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 Jan 13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>13 Jan 13</i>			
Remarks:				5934			
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW <i>Mary</i>							
BUREAU ORDER <i>21 Mch 1913</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Spaulding James B Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>132983</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 78-74-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5-30	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	5-33 ⁰⁷	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	8	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8 11/15 26 ⁴⁰	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	54 19 ⁴⁰	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 73 ⁴⁰	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			
				Trans. to Mo			
				Payment Card			

NAME: <i>James B. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>313013</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 72	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	5 27 26 ⁶⁰	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 20	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				to date of death			
				BUFFALO			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spaulding, James C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

461111

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 9 Me

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 15, 1925 ^R	May 6, 1926				
Rest						Aug 29 1927	SEP 21 1927
Me	90	Aug 15 1927 ^R	Jan 11 1927				
to end Aug 29 1927 date of death				Remarks: Pay wid Eva S. Spaulding Warban. Menis			
				MAY 26 1926			

NAME:

Spaulding, James C.

3828

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

461,111

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt B 9 me

Disability:

Severe deafness rt ear and slt dfness lf ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20	27	Jan 1888	8 Jan 1890	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Reiss 32		July 22 1918	Oct 2 1918 A				
Fees:				Transferred from: San Francisco			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: Lynden Wash			
Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918				Home: 731/4 - 654/4			

6-681

NAME

JAMES C SPAULDING

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

461111

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-		72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	19,7140						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

James C Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

461111

Last paid to:

Rate: 28 32 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 96	3 4	3
4 11 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 16 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 96	2 4 50	1924. 1
2 12 60	2 7 60	2 4 60	2 4 96	3 4 50	2
3 9 60	3 10 60	3 4 60	3 4 169 80	4 4 50	3
4 10 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	Payment Card	1925. 1
2 9 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 11 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 13 60	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1
2 10 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 11 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 12 60	4 4 60	4 4 96	4 4 150		4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Spaulding James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. A 5th Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>MAR 20 1907</i>	<i>MAR 13 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July '09</i>	<i>24 July '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/11/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Spaulding James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt 6 2 Lt. Inf.*

Disability: *For paralysis of limbs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 24</i>		<i>15 July 1891</i>	<i>18 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>Rev. 27</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/7/13* Bureau notified: *Cover*

Remarks: *Died Sept 7 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1913... Boy 545- Middletown Conn*

to widow Lucy D. Spaulding 360 231 Pearl St

Former Roll No. Home: *Middletown Conn*

NOV 28 1913

NAME: *Spaulding, James L* (S-P. A. 1.) *31870 a*

Certificate No. *1169796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. H 11th Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 1st	15th	27 May 1912	10 Sept 1912				
INCREASE	15 th	May 1 1913	Aug 13, 1914				
		19 May 1 1917					
Fees:		22 May 1 1922					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JUL 2 2 1914**

Died: *March 78 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1916 3 - 1087* *Grand Island, Neb.,*
Omaha, Neb.
3709 So. 13th St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *B. M. S. 7/10/14 8/25/14 6-681*

NAME: *Spaulding James P.* (S-P. A. 1.) *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *1048564* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service: *Capt. 14 Maine V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1st</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>3 Jan 1904</i>	<i>12 Apr 1904</i>				
<i>Duplicate</i>			<i>11 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Recs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *04 Sept 08* Bureau notified: *Dec 08 - Elmer Thomas, Forestport, Ky*
#846

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding James S* 28120

Certificate No. *476640* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. K. 72 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Res Dis Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	44	Dec 06	18 Dec 06				
24	10	Feb 09	20 Mar 09				
<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>13 Sept 10</i>				

Fees: *2⁰⁰ St. Holt 9/13/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1920**

Remarks: *order dated 10-4-22*
payable to Edna H. Spaulding, widow, insured
Nov 4 1922

Former Roll No. *4229821* Home: *Edna H. Spaulding, widow, insured*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding James W*

Certificate No. *599068* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Trin Mus 32 Ind 102 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>12 Nov 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *.50*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/11* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/16/12*

Remarks: *Transferred from Cox. Row to Roswell. Rb 1912*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: *Edna H. Spaulding, widow, insured*

6-681

NAME:

James S Spaulding

Certificate No.

476640

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.30

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	1	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	GRO		3				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	1	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	4	88.80		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			D 5/4

NAME:

James W. Spaulding

Certificate No.

599068

Last paid to:

12-4-1909

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	9	55.50		2	24	45		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3			
	4				4	12/2	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/2	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	18	44.70		3				3				3				3			
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3			
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Jennie M.*

Certificate No. *434540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Gilman Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Co 153 N.Y. I.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18	7 Dec 96			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	INC	30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding James W*

Certificate No. *599068-* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Prin Music 22 Ind Tal Inf-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Aug 1890	16 June 1891			ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1332* Home: 6-681

NAME: Jennie M. Spaulding										Certificate No. 434540				
MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 20 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	9 36 ✓		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	11 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	11 36 ✓		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	11 36 ✓		4	4 14.93		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	12 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 64.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	12 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36 ✓		3	4 35		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 35		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: James W. Spaulding										Certificate No. 599068-				
Last paid to: 4 1909			Rate: 12			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	369	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	13		2	KNOXVILLE		2			2			2	
	3	600		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
												Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Jane Getchell*

Certificate No. *901.484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Levi B.*

Service: *Pr. S. 14 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1921</i>	<i>June 24. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1922**
3-1081 D

Remarks: *Dec 23 1922 - L. O. M.* **DEC 18 1922**
Reimbursement order dated
payable to Adeline Schock, *412 South 32nd St.*
Tacoma Wash.

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1922** 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Janett.* *Dear*

Certificate No. *702395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Spaulding.*

Service: *Det. No. 2 1st. Vol. Inf. and 246th Co., 1st Battln., U. P. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 13 1910	MAY 17 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees: <i>See pd. Signature & Book 9/10/11</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25 1917* Bureau notified: *June 14 1917*

Remarks: *Book No. 4464 411. Dated June 17.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 16 1910** 6-879

NAME: <i>Jane Gitchell Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>701.484</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

1923. ~~9 4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED
 1923. **DEAD**
 1923. *1/6 80*
 REIMBURSEMENT.
 1921. *7/26/42*
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 **GROUP 3 PAID**
 1922. 4 **NO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>Janett Spaulding</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>702395</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2			2			2	4		36	2			2	
	3			3			3	4		36	3			3	
	4			4			4	4		36	4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2			2			2	4		36	2			2	
	3			3			3	4		36	3			3	
	4			4			4	5		58 ²³	4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2			2			2	4		60	2			2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 3			3			3	
	4			4			4				4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2			2	4		36	2			2			2	
	3			3	4		36	3			3			3	
	4			4	4		36	4			4			4	

1909. 1 4 36
 1909. 2 4 36
 1909. 3 4 36
 1909. 4 4 36
 1910. 1 4 36
 1910. 2 4 36
 1910. 3 4 36
 1910. 4 4 36
 1910. *1840*
 1910. *7 36*
 1910. *12*

NAME: *Spaulding Jay* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926*

Service: *Corp. 7, 1st W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 22, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 8 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 1/29/23*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2216396* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.) **19686**

Certificate No. *417864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *P Co 2nd Legion*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1914 mch 95</i>	<i>28 Dec 95</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22094 J.L.*

6-679

NAME: Jay Spaulding				Certificate No. 1216396							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	Fee 8	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	29 64. 80	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	148 17	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Jennie Spaulding				Certificate No. 417864							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Jennie M.*

Certificate No. *754431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Spaulding*

Service: *Corp. 28th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 30, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1913</i>	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>= 3-1081-D</i>		MAR 16 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916						

NAME: *Spaulding Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv + Corp. 28th U.S. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>	<i>5 Nov 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Redfield, Maine</i>			
Died: <i>July 17, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 9 - 1914 3-1081					
Remarks: <i>Died 17 July 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1914</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Sarah B. Spaulding, Redfield, Maine</i>				Home:			
ORIGINAL DEC 1 1914							

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding-Joanna A* *Remarried 1931*

Certificate No. *712.699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lester C* *28377*

Service: *Pvt & Corp H 2 Mo VC*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>12 Oct 22-1910</i>	<i>Nov 30-1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10-Geo. H Stephens*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed *3.5 - MAR 14 1917*

Remarks: *Remarried Dec. 9. 1916*
Check No. 3814575 Dated 4 Dec. 17 Cancelled

Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

NOV 23 1916 *Arch. court*

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: Spaulding, John *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Certificate No. 632400 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt K 36 Wis Inf

Disability: Pt K 36 Wis Inf

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	May 23 1921			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Jan 6, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 20, 1926		

Died: *Aug 6 1927* Reported: **SEP 19 1927**

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*

JAN 8 - 1925 DEC 2 1926

NAME:

Joanna A Spaulding

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

712699

Last paid to:

P

Rate:

~~72~~ -20.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

JOHN SPAULDING

Certificate No.

632400

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

~~72~~

90

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Spaulding John* 46097 ~~34598~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. K. 36 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 18 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>	<i>AUG 8 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 1911</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 23 1921</i>	<i>Jan 23 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46097

Former Roll No. *60018* Home:

NAME: *Spaulding John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt 80 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>19 Mch 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>19 Mch 1919</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6692 (29)* Home: *24 7/5/14*

NAME: John Spaulding Certificate No. 632400
 Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~70~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45 17	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4	18/12 2080	1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2	13 45	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	8 60 17 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150 ⁰⁷	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 113 ⁸⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: John Spaulding Certificate No. 20097^a 745139
 Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 8 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ¹⁰ 34 ⁹³	1915. 1	12 72 D.H.	1919. 1	17 120 DH	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 HEC	1915. 2	12 72 D.H.	1919. 2	11 120 DH	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 N D D	1915. 3	16 72 DH	1919. 3	12 120 DH	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 72 DH	1919. 4	10 120 DH	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 A B W	1916. 1	14 72 DH	1920. 1	10 120 DH	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 C.G	1916. 2	16 72 DH	1920. 2	9 120 DH	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	28 2 20 17	1916. 3	12 72 DH	1920. 3	161	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	12 72 DH	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	10 72 DH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5/13 58	1917. 2	8 72 DH	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	13 72 DH	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	12 72 DH	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3/12 36 D.H.	1918. 1	14 72 DH	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	1/4 54	1918. 2	15 72 DH	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 69 D.H.	1918. 3	12 116 ⁸⁰ DH	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	16 72 D.H.	1918. 4	13 120 DH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745 139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q R 80 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 91</i>	<i>22 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48656* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Spaulding John* 32102 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110 1756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pvt F 2 Neb Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *July 13 1918* ✓ Accrued order dated *MAR 14 1919* ✓
payable to widow *Amelia Spaulding*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *2/13/18 (3888)* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1918*

Remarks: *647441/1001 APR 4 1918 Cancelled*

Mapleton Iowa

Former Roll No. *34367 WJ.* Home: **APR -2 1919**

6-881

NAME: <i>John Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>6692</i>				745139			
Last paid for: <i>Note: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>48656</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>NOT RECORDED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1	<i>1000 25-1910</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>JHT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>ABW</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>ABW</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>CHICAGO.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>1101756</i>			
Last paid for: <i>4 JAN 1908 10 20 = 22.50 FEB</i>				Remarks: <i>5 1908 43.50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4/12 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	
1909. 3	<i>25 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>26</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4583</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>3</i>	1913. 2	<i>45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>5-7-25.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: Spaulding, John A.

Certificate No. 1073917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Corp^t, C. 1 R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb., '07	15 June, '07				
Reis	19	22 Mar 1912	9 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	25	15 July 1913	2 Sept. 1913				
Fees:	30	15 July 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3753502 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 187 n. s. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

NAME: Spaulding John F.

Certificate No. 12890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: From Act June 27 90.

Service: Pres Co 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Aug 1907	24 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	24 Aug 1908	10 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: /

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

NAME: <i>John A. Spaulding</i>										Date of Mat. 11 1919. 25746					Certificate No. 1073,917					
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 C. b</i>					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	29	29.60		2	8			2	4	75		2				2			
	3	7	38		3	7				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8					4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8					1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8			2						2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10			3	10					3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7			4	4	57				4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4					1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2						2				2				2	
	3	10			3	23					3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4	57.98				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75				1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	75				2				2				2	
	3	9			3	4	75				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	75				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>John F. Spaulding Dead</i>										Certificate No. 12,890									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 (pr 15) (pr 12)</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	67		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding John H.*

Certificate No. *1199685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Hospital Corps. U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *WAR 10 1922* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1171941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. Co. 2" U.S. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 25</i>		<i>JAN 17, 1913</i>	<i>APR 25, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 June 26, 1915</i>					
		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D SEP 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Spaulding</i>										Certificate No. <i>1199.685</i>								
Last paid to: <i>112.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
										<i>1 24 176⁴⁰</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: JOHN L. SPAULDING,										Certificate No. <i>1171941</i>								
Last paid to: 1171941 Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
										<i>1 27 39 17</i> <i>5 75</i> GROUP 3								

NAME: *Spaulding John M.* 5 / 19681

Certificate No. *1133626* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1902~~

Service: *Pvt. D. 142" N. Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 72		25 Feb 07	5 June 07	Reid 78		July 15, 1912	
				and 24		Sep 17, 1914	
				" 30 "		17, 1919	May 10, 1913

Fees:

40 June 10, 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Filed: *Dec 8, 1921, 3-1081* | Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 16 1923*
1313 Forest Ave. Ann Arbor Mich. 17940
widow Mary Belle Spaulding

Former Roll No. | Home: *Mich. 17940*

(8-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Spaulding John P.**

Certificate No. **482959** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service: **Pt H 6 Vt Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	73	May 1 1930					
				Nov. 23, 1924	37		Dec 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

John M. Spaulding

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1133626

Last paid to:

P

Rate:

~~24.40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	5/9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	8/9	39.60		2	23	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36.		3	25	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	36		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	16	36		1	11	36		1	4	72		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	7/3	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	14	36		3	1/4	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	27	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	GROUP 3			1	DEAD	
1910.	2	22	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3		
	4	30/11	36		4	11/8	69.40		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME

JOHN P. SPAULDING,

Certificate No.

482959

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-

72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	11	PH 12 PH										
MAY	12	PH 13 PH										
JUNE	12	PH 11 PH										
JULY	13	PH 12 PH										
AUGUST	14	PH 11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10 PH										
OCTOBER	12	PH 11 PH										
NOVEMBER	13	PH 1 PH										
DECEMBER	11	PH										

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding John P.* 32352

Certificate No. *482959* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. H. 6 Vt Inf*

Disability: *Pharyngitis resulting from discharge, resulting in intolerance of food*
issues affection of head, res. of cerebellum

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>24 Dec 1911</i>	<i>16 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rec.</i>		<i>27 Dec 1915</i>	<i>15 Feb 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1921</i>	<i>May 13, 1921</i>
				<i>Rec.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1923</i>

Fees: *James H. Spaulding, Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Group 3 Sept 6, 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recs to correct comm of inc (1-20-23)* FEB 18 1918
Santa Ana

Home: *1144 E 4 St Calif*

Former Roll No. *21505* JUN 20 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding John L.* From Act June 26 1906

Certificate No. *389.399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt T. 22 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 5 1915</i>	<i>Dec 2-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>7 Sept 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Rec.</i>		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: JAN 6 1916

NAME:

John P. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

482959

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

72 38

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	13 716 PH	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 72		2	4 114		2	12 72 PH		2	
	3			3			3	4 72		3	7/4 714 PH		3	11 11 72 PH		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 72		4	16 114 PH		4	12 12 72 PH		4	
1909.	1		1912.	1	12 56.53	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	17 114 PH	1924.	1	11 72 PH	1928.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 72		2	17 114 PH		2	14 276 PH		2	
	3	15 21		3	17		3	4 72		3	16 16320		3	13 72 PH		3	
	4	16 51		4	14		4	4 72		4	15 150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
	1	11		1			1	4 72		1	17 150 PH		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	16 150 PH	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	14		3	4		3	4 72		3	17 216 PH		3			3	
	4	14		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	17 216 PH		4			4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	13 216 PH	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2	4 72		2	4 81		2	13 216 PH		2			2	
	3	14		3	4 72		3	4 81		3	GR. - 3		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 72		4	4 122.50		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME:

John P. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

389.399

Last paid to:

June 1907

Remarks:

22 1/2 32 30

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 45	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	9 4 150	1927.	1	
	2	23 13.20		2	5 45		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	10 4 50		2	
	3	4 36		3	4 45		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	11 4		3	
	4	4 36		4	4 45		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	12 4		4	
1909.	1	4 36	1912.	1	4 45	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 45		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	2 4 50		2	
	3	4 36		3	5 45		3	4 67.50		3	4 16980		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	4 36		4	4 57		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	4 4 50		4	
1909.	1	4 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	4 36		2			2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 67.50		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 57		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 57		2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 57		3	4 94.0		3	GR. P 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	5 44.70		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding John I* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1198.355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pr. R-1" Calif Iny.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1920</i>				<i>Jan 30, 1922</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *437074* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Ct. Co. 1st Wis. Vol. 4. Art.*
 Disability: *Ch. diar. final. pois. res. dis. of rect.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:
 Died: *1/9/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1915**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2012* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Jonas R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *463916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Co D 174 O. V. I.*
 Disability: *Chronic alcoholism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	29 Aug 00	29 Aug 00	Reis	32	Sept 19. 1918	Oct. 18. 1918
Inc	30	14 Oct 11	14 Oct 11		17		

Fees: *Not paid*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1920*
 Remarks: *Died Mar 27 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 20, 1920 424 Loudon St
 payable to widow Emma Spaulding Urbana, Ohio*

Form *NOV 1 1918* SEP 25 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Spaulding, Jonathan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *281603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Com. Sgt. 2. M. Sgt. 145 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Mch. 1907	4 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	28 Dec. 1908	21 Jan. 1909				
Reis	30	29 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1754 A. J.* Home: *Albion, Pa*

NAME: <i>Jonas R. Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>463916</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30-32</i>				Remarks: <i>341105</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1		490	1919.	1		496
	2				2	9	72		2		490		2		496
	3				3	9	72		3		490		3		496
	4				4	14	92 ²⁰		4		490		4		496
1908.	1			1912.	1		990	1916.	1		490	1920.	1		496
	2				2		1090		2		490		2		DEAD
	3				3		1090		3		490		3		<i>1042560</i>
	4		<i>800</i>		4		490		4		490		4		<i>20</i>
1909.	1		1072	1913.	1		490	1917.	1		490	1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2		1072		2		490		2		490		2		
	3		1472		3		490		3		490		3		
	4		1072		4		490		4		490		4		
1910.	1		1072	1914.	1		490	1918.	1		490	1922.	1		
	2		72		2		490		2		490		2		
	3		1072		3		490		3		490		3		
	4		1072		4		490		4		495		4		

NAME: <i>Jonathan Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>281633</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-30-40</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10	1915.	1		490	1919.	1		4120
	2				2		10		2		490		2		4120
	3				3		7		3		490		3		4120
	4		<i>255720</i>		4		9		4		490		4		4120
1908.	1		3	1912.	1		10	1916.	1		490	1920.	1		4120
	2		9		2		9		2		490		2		GROUP 1
	3		13		3		8		3		490		3		
	4		7		4		7		4		490		4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		<i>4212160</i>	1917.	1		490	1921.	1		
	2		861		2		<i>490-</i>		2		490		2		
	3		960		3		4		3		490		3		
	4		8		4		4		4		490		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		490	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2		8		2		90		2		490		2		
	3		8		3		490		3		490		3		
	4		7		4		490		4		128		4		

(S-P. A. I.)
54481

NAME: *Spaulding Joseph A.*

Certificate No. *632327* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Priv. D. 137 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>Feb. 16, 1911</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 25, 1914</i>			
				<i>Payable to Joe Spaulding, Jr.</i>			
				<i>Post Office 200 W. Broadway,</i>			
				<i>Council Bluffs, Iowa.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
<i>Knoville, Tenn. Sept. 11, 1912</i>							
Died: <i>1/30/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>			
Remarks:				<i>46612</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 7 1914 6-681			

(S-P. A. I.)
842112

NAME: *Spaulding Joseph A.*

Certificate No. *632327* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr D 137 Ind V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>27 July 91</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				TRANS. TO: <i>7-209</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5836</i>				Home: Trans. to..... Branch. 6-681			

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>632327</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4/12</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4			<i>14 48</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2			<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3			3			<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4			4			<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1			<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2			<i>MAY 22 1960</i>		2				2		
	3			3			GROUP 1		3				3		
	4			4					4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>632327</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 - 4 Nov 08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>342.113 D.H. Trans. to ... JUL 2 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4			<i>15 16 08</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			<i>10 36 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2			<i>36 2</i>		2				2		
	3			3			COLUMBUS		3				3		
	4			4					4				4		
1910.	1			1			GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2					2				2		
	3			3					3				3		
	4			4					4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding, Joseph A.* ~~TRANSFERRED~~ **SPECIAL ACT.** (S-P-A-I.)

Certificate No. *632327* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co D 137 Ind Inf*

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	24	16 Febry 1911	7 Mar 1911	Orig	12	26 July 1890	27 July 1891

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 7/12/09* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 9/6/12*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *9/14/12*

Remarks: *Council Bluffs Iowa* RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Joseph A.* (S-P-A-I.)

Certificate No. *632327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Co D, 137 Ind V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 July 1890	27 July 1891	Ended		SPECIAL ACT.	
				New		GENERAL LAW	Roll

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 7/12/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *see file*

Former Roll No. Home: *7/2/09* **DISCHARGED** *5/12/10* 6-681

NAME: Joseph A Spaulding				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 632327							
Last paid to: 12-4 24 1911				Rate: 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	367			2	11 67 20			2				2		
	3				3	15 72			3				3		
	4				4	15 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 70			1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15 72			2				2		
	3				3	21 72			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph A. Spaulding				Certificate No. 632327											
Last paid to: 4 June 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36			1			1923.	1		
	2	504 1/2			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5 24			3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1				1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Spaulding, Joseph A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1110468

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l D 127 Ill. V.S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Mar 1907	11 June 1907			24 Aug 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				6 Aug 1916	26 June 1913
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4124 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Spaulding Joseph B.

~~1907~~

Certificate No. 708 399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D 22nd Me. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	12 th	Mar 27	16 Oct 07	Pris	19 th	June 1912	
Inc	15	Aug 08	1 Oct 08	2 nd	22 nd	Aug 5, 1913	MAR 28, 1913
					32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 18, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Mar 18, 1919

1415 Fitzhugh St E.S.
Baginaw Mich.

Former Roll No.

31,765 1st Lt.

OCT 28 1919

18020

NAME:

Joseph A. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1110468

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24/30~~ 70 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB 6 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	11	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4	3	5	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	6 89 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo	4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME:

Joseph B. Spaulding

act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

708 389

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907 ~~10 18 19 22 50 32~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11 23 47	3	8 - 0	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	1 45	4	4 67 50	4	11 6 16	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8 45	2	4 67 50	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	20 7 108 36 120	3	10 45	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 45	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 45 30 72	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 45	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	20 38	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 94 10	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME Spaulding, Joseph B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1232253

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Musc, B, 1st Wisc. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	June 22, 1922	Oct. 2, 1923		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	June 20, 1928	Oct. 27, 1928		

DIED *Oct 31, 1928* | Reported *NOV 4 1929*
 Remarks: *Checks erroneously cashed by widow \$492.00 accrued pension 89.33 Recovers from widow's allowance 402.67*

NAME: Spaulding, Joseph W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1084,729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: St. Col, 19 me

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	12	23 Feb. '07	11 June '07	Inc.	30	Aug. 11. 1916	Aug. 24. 1916
Inc.	15	30 Aug. 1911	15 Sept. 1911		40	June 10 1918	
Re is	21	17 May 1912	16 July 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14 1919 Self-harmish*, Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1919*

Home: SEP 9 1916 BOSTON, MASS

6-681

NAME Joseph B. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,232,253

Act of June 5, 1920

Fee \$20 Byington & Wilson 10-17-23

RATE-	25											
	15	15	15	15	25	25	40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	25 4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	free 2/11	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 15	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Joseph W. Spaulding

Act of May 11, 1912 25985

Certificate No. 1084,729

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120
2 26 1347/	2 9	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 3 36	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 36	4 12 45.40	4 4 72	GROUP 3	
1908. 1 9	1 4 45	1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72
2 9	2 7 45.50	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 9	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90
2 9 1/2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 5	1 4 72	1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90
2 9	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 118	3 4 118
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Judson S.*

Certificate No. *83976* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War

Service: *Prv 10 N.Y. 1st A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 11 1914</i>	<i>MAY 10 1915</i>
<i>Prv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11 1919</i>		<i>W DEC</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 25 1915*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Julia A.* 95621

Certificate No. *632668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shadrach S.*

Service: *Prv. A. 32 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17009* OCT 11 1916

NAME: *Judson L. Spaulding* Certificate No. *83926*

Last paid to: *1907 10* Rate: *12* ~~*18 24 40*~~ *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 04	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 6	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8 48 93	1 8	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8	1 4 36 42 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
2 9	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 7	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 132 80	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Julia A. Spaulding* Certificate No. *632668*

Last paid to: *12 20 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 16 36	3	3 4 50	3	3	3
4 18 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Spaulding Juliana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt E 105th Illinois Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 21, 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Jan 31, 1917</i>	<i>May 9, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 13 1916* 1917 0-679

NAME: *Spaulding Junius P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 6 Vt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>

Fees: *6/27* payable to *Sarah C. Spaulding* order dated *Nov 5, 1914*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Princeton Ill.*

Died: *6/27/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1914** *601 N. Chestnut St.*

Remarks: *Princeton Ill.*

Former Roll No. *6790 (29)* Home: *NOV 14 1914* 0-681

NAME: <i>Juliana Spaulding</i>										DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>810.327</i>				
Last paid to <i>19</i>										Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1918				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2			2			
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3			3			
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2			2			
	3			3			3	4 85.50		3			3			3			
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3			
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2			
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3			
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4			

NAME: <i>Junius P Spaulding</i>										DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>849028</i>				
Last paid to <i>Apr 1910 @ 12</i>										Rate: <i>15 19</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	11 N. D. B		2			2			2			2			
	3			3	10 HEO		3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 SER	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2	8 NT		2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 CBL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2	4 57		2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2	4 57		2			2			2			2			
	3	7/6 44		3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4	11/28 53 ²⁰		4			4			4			4			

To date of death -

7/4

NAME: *Spaulding Junius P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9th A 6 St Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 91</i>	<i>8 Mar 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49398* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Kate B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. F. 9th Inf. M. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 25-1918</i>	<i>Apr 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Junius O Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>6790</i>				849028							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19398</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3		
	4	12	NOV		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 8 '07			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kate B. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>866994</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>85 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		5/3 82 50
	2				2				2				2		9 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Katherine C.* 68,947

Certificate No. *647,756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Sgt I 3 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Apl 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Ally paid 3.50 prior to disbursement.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding L. Imogene*

Certificate No. *907,547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *Co. A. & E. 102 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Mch 18. 1921</i>	<i>Dec 5. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Katherine C Spaulding* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *68,947 647 756*

Last paid to: *Rate 25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	7/17	16		2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *L Imogene Spaulding* Certificate No. *907,547*

Last paid to: *Rate 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Laura*

Certificate No. *924397* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. A. 17" Maine Inf. + A. 1st Maine H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 27 1922^{or}</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 291922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Spaulding Laura H*

Certificate No. *758203* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Thomas*

Service *Pt F 35 Ind Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Nov. 14. 1926*

Reported *DEC 20 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Laura Spaulding</i>										Certificate No. <i>924397</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 12 8 247.
1924. 1 1 4 30
1925. 1 2 4 30
1926. 1 3 4 30
1927. 1 5 4

NAME LAURA H SPAULDING												
Certificate No. 758203										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Dan
3-1071
8 12/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Laura A.*

Certificate No. *758203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Spaulding*

Service: *Pvt F 35 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 12, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Leonard C.*

Certificate No. *726546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 14th Regt. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *Feb. 25 1915* Accrued order dated *Aug. 24 1915*
 payable to widow *Mary A. Spaulding*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Rt 2 East Jaffrey*

Died: *2/25/15* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1915** *M.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: **AUG 31 1915** 6-681

NAME: LAURA H SPAULDING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758203

Last paid to: 758203 Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2			2	7/9 92.89		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: Leonard E. Spaulding

Certificate No. 726540

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 45		2	72		2			2			2	
	3			3	17 45		3	SEP 25 4/60		3	TO DATE OF DEATH		3			3	
	4	8 51 ⁸²		4	10 45		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	9 45	1916.	1	GROUP 1	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 36		2	11 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	16 36		3	11 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	8 45		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	26 36	1913.	1	18 45 ⁶⁰	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 37 ⁸⁰		3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding Lester B. Dead* 3429 (S-P. A. I.)
19830

Certificate No. *781.216* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co 5 Regt 16. 2 Mo Cav Vol* *26999*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig #5</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 June '10</i>	<i>2 July '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 30-1910</i>				
Fees: <i>8</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sep 30/10 (3-798) 10/31</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 3-1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>23763-46</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Spaulding Lewis B.* ~~18904~~ (S-P. A. I.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *1109578* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Co. D. Coast Gds. Me. Vol. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig #</i>		<i>23 Feb 04</i>	<i>19 June '05</i>	<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>1910</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>		<i>7 Feb 1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>1910</i>		<i>17</i>		<i>7 Feb 1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>7 Feb 1923</i>	
Fees: <i>10 - O.E. Howe, Wash DC</i>				<i>50 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 Feb 7-1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Redfish, Calif</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28591</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Spaulding Lilburn A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932 349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~

Service: *1. Sgt K. 4. Mich 7D* ~~347.4~~ ~~12-06-7~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	Apr 27 13	Nov 27	Inc	24	June 28-13	
Reis	30	July 17 1912	July 23 1912	and	30	28-18	Aug 1-13

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *704 Pearl St*

Died: *27 May 1916* Burial notified: **JUN 28 1916** Death reported by *P. M. at Greenville*

Remarks: *Died May 27, 1916* Accrued order dated **OCT 10 1916** *Mich*

payable to widow Alice C. Greenville, Mich.

Former Roll No. *73 801 94* OCT 13 1916 ORIGINAL Home: **18105** 6-681

NAME **CIVIL WAR.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Spaulding Lillie E

Certificate No. **731 414** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Special Act.**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles A.*

Service **Pt K 4 Mich Cav**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 ^R	Aug 13, 1926			

Died *April 5, 1928*

Reported **APR 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

Lilburn A. Spaulding, JULY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *932349*

Last paid to *SEP 4 1907*

Rate ~~*\$ 12*~~ *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>14 56⁰⁰</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>No. 1772</i>	2	<i>13 Dated</i>	2	<i>Cancel</i>
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>12 54</i>	3	DEAD	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>10/31/14 67²⁰</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>5 67²⁰</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>inc.</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME

LILLIE B SPAULDING

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

731414

Act of May 1, 1920

Special Act.

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>						
FEBRUARY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>						
MARCH				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>						
APRIL				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>						
MAY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 80</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4</i>							

Let-ter 4/18
5-3-1081

Spaulding, Lillie Co. 43141-N

Certificate No. *731.414* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Spaulding* **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri. R. 4th Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	20	<i>Aug 31-1916</i>	<i>Sept 28-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *44th Iowa Cav. Co. 141st Vermont Inf Portland 1570 Virginia St*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Spaulding, Lizzie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *328522* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Franklin E. Spaulding*

Service: *Pri. R. 6th W. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>29th March 1892</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1912** *W*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4781* 6-679

NAME:

Lillie E. Spaulding

Act of April 10, 1908. Certificate No.

731.414

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/16	12 ⁵⁰		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 1/2	1920.	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

NAME:

Lizzie M. Spaulding

Certificate No.

328522

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 30.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36.	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

(G-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Spaulding Lizzie W** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **299 587** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Ai H.**

Service **Pt B 26 Mass**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 30, 1928				Ck #21723180-A-6/4/25-\$30- and		
Reported NOV 6 1928				" #22223037-A-7/4/25-\$30-made payable to Gdn 8/8/25 by Com Gen.		
Remarks: William P. Morton, Gdn, \$750						
Prob Ct Plymouth Co, Mass, 7/13/25						
Ev to Com Gen.- Aug 1925						

Eric P. Boston

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Spaulding, Lizzie W.**

Certificate No. **1299,587** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier **Ai H.**

Service: **Pri, B 26**

6-679

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 July, 1890	7 Aug., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920.				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916						

NAME LIZZIE W SPAULDING

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 299587

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

William P Morton, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE-	30				40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	12 30	12 30	19 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	15 30	9 30	17 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	8 30	16 30	8 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	10 30	13 30	9 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	15 30	10 30	21 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	15 30	7 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	19 30	18 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	11 30	20 30	15 30	21 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	16 30	17 30	9 30	12 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	9 30	9 30	12 30	22 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	7 30	12 30	16 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	19 30	27 30	9 30							

*Letter from
to L. 1081
11/6 1935*

NAME: LIZZIE W. SPAULDING, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12243					Certificate No. 299,587				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 35 30				
					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	16	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	1036	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 35	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME

Spaulding, Logan

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

597 212

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 100 U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

1 38

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan. 19, 1921.			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 ^R	Jan. 28, 1924		

Died Jan 2 1926 - ck Reported JAN - 1924

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

JAN 30 1924

NAME:

Spaulding, Logan *alias* Logan Able

(2-P. A. 1)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

597212

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt A 100 U.S. C.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	28 Feb 1907	11 Oct 1907		27	24 May 1912	
	15	24 March 1911	21 Apr 1911	✓	27	17 " 1916	} 28 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		38	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Jan 19, 1921 - May 23, 1921

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name appears as Logan Able on June 27-1890 roll.

Former Roll No.

1138 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME **LOGAN SPAULDING**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **597212**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Logan Spaulding alias Logan Able

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **597212**

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12.75~~ ~~28.38~~ ~~50~~

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 4 ⁰⁰	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1909. 1	4	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1909. 2	4	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	INC. 5 78 ⁶²	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 73 ⁶⁷	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	6/15 4 150 ⁰⁰	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Lois* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *729583* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan W. Spaulding*

Service: *Priv. Co. F 27 Regt. Me. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Ernest G. Knights.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 10 1917* Bureau notified: *3* — **MAR 14 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 6363120 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA ME.* **JAN 27 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Lois L*

Certificate No. *521407* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *P Co 150 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1900</i>	<i>18 Oct 1901</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1919**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *24954* **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Lois Spaulding*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *729583*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	29 12 60		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	17 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	2 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60.87		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Lois L Spaulding*

11331

Certificate No. *521407*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 FEB		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	17		4	4 36		4	GROUP 1		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 NT	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	18 SEP		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	20 LBL		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	14 M.A.		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	11 NOV	1913.	1	4 L Q	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	15		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	15 NT		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	13 A. M. F	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	14 HEO		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	18 S. E. R.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Lorenzo I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179,073* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri, C 51 Mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 75</i>		<i>28 Feb. '07</i>	<i>16 July, '07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920* **OCT 29 1920**

Remarks: *Letter from widow to Army 1920*

Oct 4 20 accrued order dated *SEP 20 1921* *Rutland, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *70* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **OCT 5 1921**

NAME: *Spaulding, Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609,873* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**
19564

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Spaulding*

Service: *Sergeant 103 Ohio I.I.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Oct 05.</i>	<i>25 May 06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 2 1922* Bureau notified: *1922* **MAR 27 1922**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order* **JUL 31 1922**

Available to: *Florence Kopplov, Michigan.*

Former Roll No. *7436* **DEC 5 1916** **AUG 7-1922**

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: Lorenzo J. Spaulding Certificate No. 26064 179,073

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 60	1915.	1	4 67 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
2	8/5	9 60	2	8		2	4	67 50	2	4	96	2		
3	7	45	3	7		3	4	67 50	3	4	96	3		
4	9	45	4	8		4	4	67 50	4	4	96	4		
1908.	1	8	1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 67 50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
2	8		2	11		2	4	67 50	2	4	96	2		
3	11		3	10		3	4	67 50	3	4	96	3		
4	5		4	5	75 85	4	4	67 50	4	4	96	4		
1909.	1	8 45	1913.	1	4 67 50	1917.	1	4 67 50	1921.	1	DEAD	1925.	1	
2	9 45		2			2	4	67 50	2	10/14 51 67	2			
3	9 60		3	4		3	4	67 50	3	GROUP 3	3			
4	8		4	4	67 50	4	4	67 50	4		4			
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 67 50	1918.	1	4 67 50	1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	11		2	4	67 50	2	4	67 50	2		2			
3	13		3	4	67 50	3	4	94 10	3		3			
4	2		4	4	67 50	4	4	96	4		4			

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

NAME: Louisa M. Spaulding Certificate No. 609,873

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3		
4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
2	10	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2		
3	10 5	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3		
4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.87	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	DEAD	2			
3	10	36	3	4	38	3	4	75	3	8/5 89.00	3			
4	9	36	4	4		4	4	75	4	GROUP 3	4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Lovina*

Certificate No. *786,731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Arif C. Spaulding*

Service: *Pvt. A. 14 Mich 7 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>75 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *\$75 - James H. Spaulding*

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding, Lucretia M.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *483,723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel W.*

Service: *Pvt. B 32*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June, 1899</i>	<i>22 Sept, 1899</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 19. 1917* Bureau notified: *3 - SEP 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5134848 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *55* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lovina Spaulding</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>706731</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 95 50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58 93		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	4 90
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	4 90
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	4 90
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 90

NAME: <i>LUCRETIA M. SPAULDING,</i>					12267					Certificate No. <i>483,723</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	15		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	9		1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	18		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *18929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Sgt I 32 N Y V*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 86</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	<i>Inc 30 - May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME SPAULDING LUCY

Certificate No. *18929* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Benjamin*

Service *Sgt I 32 N Y V*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 29, 1923*

Reported *JUL 17 1923*

Remarks:

6/29 1923 payable to *Luella Grant* dated *10-19-23*

NAME *Lucy Spaulding*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *18929*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	4			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	13			3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME **LUCY SPAULDING,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

18929

GROUP 1:

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	27. 26												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Spaulding Lucy D.

Certificate No.

767.012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

James H.

Service:

Infantry Corp. Co. 12 Conn.

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	26 Sept 1913	18 Nov 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

No date given

Bureau notified:

SEP 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

NAME:

Spaulding Lydia H.

Certificate No.

591455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Elijah P.

Service:

Por Co A, 4" Mo Vol Infr.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 May 1905

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 5-1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 22 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

522

NAME: <i>Lucy D. Spaulding</i>										Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 767.012											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75	3				3				3			
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		GROUP 3		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	17	27.20		4	4	69.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lydia H. Spaulding</i>										Certificate No. 591455																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		570	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		5 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7 36		4	4	8		4				4				4				4			4		6/21

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Mae* 36054

Certificate No. *611,778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester Pickles Spaulding*

Service: *Pt. H-1 Ida. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	18 June '06	30 June '06	<i>Besta F.</i>	18 June '06	9 Nov '17
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *OCT 29 1922*

Died: *Remained Sept 6, 1922 - 3-10-22 -*

Remarks: *A.D. #5 - Box 78 Salem, Ore. ~~Spokane, Wash.~~ Astoria Wash. 208 4th av., Spokane, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *247/6-50* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Spaulding Marian** Act May 23, 1922

Certificate No. **667694** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt K 5 Ia Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 29, 1929.*

Reported: *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mae Spaulding</i> WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. <i>671,778</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25				Remarks: WIDOW.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	42	1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	17	42		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	25	42		3	17	42		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	11	42		4	18	42		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	25	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	7/7	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	10	42		3	20	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	14	42		4	27	42		4	20	42		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	25	42	1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	42		2	11	42		2	16	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	17	42		3	13	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	31	42		4	18	65 ⁵³		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	28	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/2	42		2	7/16	42		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	19	42		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	42		4	17	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARIAN SPAULDING, Certificate No. 667694 Fees												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
												GROUP 1			
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>															
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30 ¹⁰	4	30 ²⁰	4	40		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	CHECK CANCELED	
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

NAME: *Spaulding Marie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *895162* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Sgt H. 1st US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>inc 20</i>	<i>Nov 24 1919</i>	<i>Jan 6 1921</i>	<i>Marie Spaulding</i>	<i>Nov 24 1919</i>	<i>Oct 18 1919</i>
				<i>Frank</i>		<i>Feb 22 1921</i>

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 'JAN 17 1921-579

NAME: *Spaulding Marinda* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *747631* ARMY WIDOW. **Act April 19, 1908.**
Law:

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Prin. Music. Band. 22nd Regt. Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORG 12</i>		<i>Jan. 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks: *Roswell, Tex*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Maryl Spaulding*

Age of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *895162*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Marinda Spaulding*

Certificate No. *747631*

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>6345</i>		2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/2 82-</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding Marshall De Roy* 27903 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108380* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - B - 6 - Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>11 Mar 1908</i>	<i>26 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1911. Comr* Bureau notified: *Sept 9, 1911*

Remarks: *Res 12 San Francisco Capt Gen Del Chicago Ill
~~San Francisco~~
 PO No 1535, San Diego, Calif 3275-5-14*

Former Roll No. *Ag 2342/4 - 28580* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen T.*

Service: *P. G. 140' Mpr I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>11 Apr 1910</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>Died Dec 2 1914</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jul 8 1915</i>	<i>payable to Edith K. Harrington South Edmeston, N.Y.</i>

Fees: *no other*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Marshall De Roy Spaulding</i>					Certificate No. <i>1108980</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mik @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2	7	36	2				2			2		
	3			3	11/10	16.80	3				3			3		
	4			4			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	16	34.60		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	36		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4			

July 15, 1911
Received Oct 25 1911
Paid to Catherine Spaulding wid.
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Martha A Spaulding</i>					Certificate No. <i>702-324</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	31	23.60		3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	33.80		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	38		4				4		

date of death

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Martha J.* 8294

Certificate No. *467211* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses K.*

Service: *Pri 948 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>5 Aug 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

82 **ISSUES.**

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr. 25, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *Aug 1 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4683576 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Tecumseh Nebr*

Former Roll No. *9322* 6-679

NOV 23 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary* 19912

Certificate No. *619-606* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Orleans Spaulding*

Service: *Pvt 76. 6 Mich V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: *15* **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *DETROIT* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7520* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>467211</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	
3		3	11	3	4 88	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	
3	13	3	13	3	4 36	3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	12	4	4	4	GROUP 1	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary Spaulding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>619606</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90		
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30		
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4		
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30		
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30		
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30		
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4		
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2			
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3			
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4			
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2			
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	3			
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary A.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *224.094* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose Spaulding*

Service: *Serg. E. 26." Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>26 June 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mich. 9, 1915.* **Bureau notified:** *June 17/15.*

Remarks: *Check No. 7775364 Dated June 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-079

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary A.*

Certificate No. *795.373* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard E. Spaulding*

Service: *Private Co G 14th Sctd Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 18, 1915</i>	<i>August 24, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 3, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *APR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4038643 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1916* *AUG 31 1915* 6-079

NAME: *Mary A. Spaulding* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *224094*

Last paid to: *4 SEPT. 1912* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary A. Spaulding* Certificate No. *795373*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 25	42 40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Spaulding, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

876, 626

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

Pt. B, 203rd N.Y. Inf.
ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 4, 1924 - Re
MAY 14 1924

NAME:

Spaulding, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

876,626

ARMY

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
WIDOWS-ACT JULY 16, 1918

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pvt B. 203rd New York Inf.
ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	July 25, 1918	September 16, 1919				
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fees:

As Yec.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1919

6-682

NAME **MARY A SPAULDING**

Certificate No.

876626

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	20										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mary A. Spaulding*

Act of July 19, 1918.

Certificate No. 876626

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 24	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	0 4 20 ⁸⁰		2	
	3			3			3			3	13 4 20		3	
	4			4			4	20 171 60		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	1 4 20	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	2 4		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Spaulding Mary B.* DEAD 20060 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450.029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Isaac J. Spaulding*

Service: *W.G. 2nd Div 2nd Reg 32nd Co 2nd Bn U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 April 97</i>	<i>17 Aug 97</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 10/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 22/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>GR 3221-192- Dec 4/13 - cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7880</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Mary B.* DEAD 20072 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *393.162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry Spaulding*

Service: *W.C. 11th Mich. I.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 93</i>	<i>17 Mar 94</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>5099334 4 Sept 17. Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7573</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary B. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>450.029</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9.36</i>	1915.	1	
	2			2	<i>8.36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>8.36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7.36</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7.36</i>	1916.	1	
	2			2	<i>7.36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10.36</i>		3	
	4	<i>8.36</i>		4	<i>4.36</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>8.36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	
	2	<i>8.36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	
	3	<i>9.36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	
	4	<i>8.36</i>		4	<i>4.36</i> <i>cancelled</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>8.36</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 3	1918.	1	
	2	<i>9.36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9.36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9.36</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary B. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>393/62</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9.36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4.36</i>
	2			2	<i>9.36</i>		2	<i>4.36</i>
	3			3	<i>9.36</i>		3	<i>4.36</i>
	4			4	<i>9.36</i>		4	<i>4.36</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7.36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4.36</i>
	2			2	<i>7.36</i>		2	<i>4.36</i>
	3			3	<i>10.36</i>		3	<i>4.36</i>
	4	<i>10.36</i>		4	<i>4.36</i>		4	<i>5.58.93</i>
1909.	1	<i>8.36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4.60</i>
	2	<i>10.36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4.60</i>
	3	<i>9.36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4.60</i>
	4	<i>8.36</i>		4	<i>4.36</i>		4	GROUP 3
1910.	1	<i>9.36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4.36</i>	1918.	1	
	2	<i>9.36</i>		2	<i>4.36</i>		2	
	3	<i>10.36</i>		3	<i>4.36</i>		3	
	4	<i>7.36</i>		4	<i>4.36</i>		4	

NAME Spaulding Mary C ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 925521 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier ~~30~~ Oliver L

Service Col 23 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 28 1922 May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 25 1926			
Died <i>Sept. 4. 1926</i>						
Reported SEP 14 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Spaulding, Mary C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925521 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oliver L.

Service: Col. 23rd Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 28 1922	Dec. 13 1922			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>1274072 #</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 22 1922						

NAME MARY C SPAULDING

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

925521

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Revised at Ad. 9/28.
to case.*

*Claim for check, filed to make payment. 9/14
in Gen. Acc't'g. Office*

*3-1081
9/14*

NAME: <i>Mary C. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>925521</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

12 1/2 96.

*5 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30*

NAME: *Spaulding Mary E*
Certificate No. *767 1291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: *Frank*
Service: *13 13" Minn Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 13 1913</i>	<i>Nov 25 1913</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee*
H S Stonalton
Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified: *117 (June 2/17)*
Remarks: *Remarried Nov 4/1916 (letter) Mr Morris & Mammoth, Ill, Harvey S. Morris*

NAME: *Spaulding Mary E*
Certificate No. *813 897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert*
Service: *2" Lt. W. and E. 1" Dis of Col Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>67</i>		<i>Aug 15 1916</i>	<i>Sept 19 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Anna S. M. Taylor Fee \$10 1/4/17*
Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary E*

Certificate No. *878.326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Pr. A. 22 Me. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 5, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Date: <i>April 15, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Oct 25 1919</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding, Mary J*

Certificate No. *94818* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John Spaulding*

Service: *Corpl. W. 107" Co. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 1886</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1870</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Date: <i>Nov. 16, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 5 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3766</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Mary E Spaulding*

Certificate No. *878316*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11/6 9912</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mary J Spaulding*

Certificate No. *94818*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Dead</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Spaulding Mary J

Certificate No. 898512

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Herman

Service Pt H 21 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 7 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died Aug 28, 1926						
Reported SEP 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Spaulding Mary J

Certificate No. 898512 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Pt H 21 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 7, 1920	Apr 7, 1921			
Fees \$10 Miles Mulford ✓ 4/27/21						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21						

NAME **MARY J SPAULDING**

Certificate No. **898512**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHEF CANCELLED

NAME: *Mary J Spaulding*

Certificate No. *898512*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	1	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary M.*

Certificate No. *668831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Raizer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. L. 1st Regt. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19</i> <i>March 86</i>	<i>22</i> <i>January 67</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Dec 30</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 24 1917

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary M.*

Certificate No. *360343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *71,735* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Judson A.*

Service: *Co. 1st Adpt O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8</i> <i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>18</i> <i>January 1893</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/6/09* *Norton O* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1216*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>68831</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>27</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>75</i>
1908. 2	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>75</i>
1908. 3	<i>7/21</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>20</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>90</i>
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>36</i>	1921. 1	<i>90</i>
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>60</i>	1921. 2	<i>90</i>
1909. 3	<i>9/21</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>60</i>	1921. 3	<i>90</i>
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>60</i>	1921. 4	<i>90</i>
1910. 1	<i>21</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>90</i>
1910. 2	<i>21</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	<i>90</i>
1910. 3	<i>19</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>75</i>	1922. 3	<i>90</i>
1910. 4	<i>11/1</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4	<i>90</i>
							<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929</i>

NAME: <i>Mary M. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>71736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>21</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

DECEASED

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Spaulding, Mary M*

Certificate No. *522246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Spaulding, Henry M*

Service: *Pr 6 64th Inf U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1899</i>	<i>4 Nov 1901</i>			

Fees: *12/11/14 Reimbursement order dated 3/6/15*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Rebecca M Spaulding*

Died: *Dec 11-1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9150* *1147 Clay St Topeka Kans 679*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Spaulding Mary M** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **740268** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Herbert E**

Service **Sgt Maj 1 Cal Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Sept. 12, 1930.*

Reported **OCT 23 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary M Spaulding</i>																	
Certificate No. <i>522246</i>																	
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i> Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	<i>15²³/₁₇ 15²⁰ J. Allen</i>		1919.	1				
	2				2	15			2	GROUP 2			2			2	
	3				3	15			3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	4			2				2			2	
	3				3	5			3				3			3	
	4				4	4			4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4			2				2			2	
	3				3	4			3				3			3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2	
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3			3	
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4			4	

NAME MARY M. SPAULDING,												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees 740268												
Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP, 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary M*

Certificate No. *740,268* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herbert E* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Maj 1 Cal Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1912</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wills Ridge Ill*

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary M.*

Certificate No. *834,046* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry H*

Service: *1st Sgt. 7th Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Apr 3-1918</i>	<i>Nov 11-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

NOV 22 1918

NAME:

Mary M Spaulding

11703^a

Certificate No.

740,268

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		4	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	2			2	5/1 27 ^{tes}		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	4 30
	3			3	29 SEP		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		4	4 30
	4			4	12/30 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		1	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	2	4 30
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		3	4 30
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		4	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		1	4 30
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	2	4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		3	4 30
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		4	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		1	4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927														

NAME:

Mary M. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854,046

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		3	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		4	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		3	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		4	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		1	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	2	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 90		3	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90		4	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		1	4 30
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	2	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 90		3	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90		4	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		1	4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Mary O.*

Certificate No. *626644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Orlando W. Spaulding*

Service: *Ordn. F. I. H. H. Vol H. A. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 17 Aug 1906	22 May 1907			
INC. 20		12 19 Apr. 1908				
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/24/17</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 25 1918				
Remarks: Check No. <i>928997</i> Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>4821</i>				6-679 OCT 4 1916		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8:267

NAME: *Spaulding Marian*

Certificate No. *667694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *G. K. 5 2a Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>West Union Ia.</i>						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:		<i>West Union Ia.</i>				
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Spaulding Melville C. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1065662 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Music. Band 4" W-Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	2	21 Feb - 1907	23 May 1907	Reiss.	22	22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912
Inc.	15	4 May 1912	15 May 1912	Inc.	50	1 May 1917	Nov 17, 1917
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Jun 29 1921 MAY 4 1921

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1920. Home:

NAME: Spaulding Melville C. (3-P. A. 1.) 345:140

Certificate No. 1086236 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 44 Iowa. Vd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	15	21 Nov 07	7 Feb 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	6 Jan 11	8 Jan 11				
Reiss.	21	8 June 10	16 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5, 1920 B-1981 MAR 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5126-02. Home:

NAME: Melville C. Spaulding												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 1065662				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-19-20-30-32-33-72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	4/3	2-87-		2	7	36.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		11 36.		3	8	36.		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4		10 36.		4	5	36.		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	4	36.	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		10 36		3	6	41 70		3	4	57		3		133 80		3		
	4		8 36.		4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8 36.		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36.		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	57		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2		57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		6 36.		4	4	57		4		103 60		4				4		

NAME: Melville C. Spaulding												Act of May 11, 1920			Certificate No. 1080236				
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks: 345.140											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	57 67	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		9 46.30	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	4	60		2	4	63		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		9 45		3	12	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4	60 8.57	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3		4 45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		4 45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	11	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	4	63		3	4	63 20		3				3		
	4		5 45		4	4	63		4	4	90.		4				4		

NAME: *Spaulding, Michael* (S-P. A. I.) 8.310
 Certificate No. *7020015* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *O-2-17-USD*
 Disability: *Myocardial heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>1 Aug 99</i>	<i>15 Feb 01</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *68* Home: _____

6-081

NAME: *Spaulding Michael H.* **SPECIAL ACT** (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *1178.214* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War With Spain*
 Service: *1st Class. Fr. H. 3 U. S. V. Engrs.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *SEP - 01016* Home: _____

6-091

NAME: <i>Michael Spaulding</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1020 015</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>8.310</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 18</i>
	2			2	<i>5 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>10 4 6</i>			
	3			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>11 4 6</i>			
	4			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>12 4 6</i>			
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 6</i>
	2			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 6</i>			
	3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 6</i>			
	4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 6</i>			
1909.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>
	2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>6 4</i>			
	3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3				
	4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2				
	3	<i>5 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3				
	4	<i>5 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael H. Spaulding</i>				War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1178.214</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 51</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>10 4 17</i>			
	3			3			3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>11 4 17</i>			
	4			4			4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>12 4 17</i>			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 17</i>
	2			2	<i>76</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 17</i>			
	3			3	<i>10/10 907</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 17.</i>			
	4			4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 17</i>			
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>
	2			2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>6 4</i>			
	3			3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4				

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Milan D.* (P. A. J.)
 Certificate No. *299.646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90. ACT. 1 Dec 11 1907.*
 Service: *Serg. 1st. C. 2 n. H. Dep.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 23 Nov. 1907.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *of Prob. & Court. (Latter)*

Remarks: *Ord. wid. Catherine as for Acid. Ord. 6 Aug 1908*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *J.* G-681

NAME: *Spaulding Milan D.* (P. A. J.)
 Certificate No. *299.646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Sgt. 1st. C 2 n. H.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch, '07</i>	<i>11 Oct, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug - 11/23/ - St. 11/21/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6 n. 2. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: G-681

NAME: Milan D. Spaulding (read (10075)) Certificate No. 299.646

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 12 (pr 8) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 60 40.</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>8 29 8</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Milan D. Spaulding Certificate No. 299.646

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>24</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Miranda S*

Certificate No. *6513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Wiley* 196 Hawley St. Binghamton NY

Service: *Pr F 137 Hy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 June 67</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *22 July 10* Bureau notified: *15 Mch 10 - 3-798-3/11/10.*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO** *Mrs. L. Spaulding*
BUREAU ORDER *23 Mch 1910*

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Spaulding, Mollie**

Certificate No. **441177** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pt L, 8th U S Col Hy Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	75	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1927</i>						
Reported: DEC 17 1927						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Miranda C. Spaulding</i>										Certificate No. <i>6513</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4				4		4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1					
		2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2			2				2				2		2			2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4			4				4				4		4			4	
1909.		1	<i>7</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1					
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2			2				2				2		2			2	
		3	<i>7</i>			3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4			4				4				4		4			4	
1910.		1	<i>11</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2	<i>3/29 760</i>			2				2	<i>date of death</i>		2	<i>BUFFALO</i>			2				2		2			2	
		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4				4		4			4	

NAME: MOLLIE SPAULDING,												
Certificate No. 441177												
Fees 441177												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Spaulding, Mollie** (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **441,177** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **G L 8 & S C, 26 A**

75 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Feb 92	1 Apr 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	May 1, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 25750						MAY 10 1917

NAME: **Spaulding, Nancy** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **752401** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pt F 5 W va**

77 ISSUES. | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Sept. 9, 1929.						
Reported: OCT 8 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME *Mollie Spaulding* 11753 Certificate No. *447 177*

Last paid to: *12 22 20* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	16 MMN	1916.	1	4 36	1919.	1	75	1927.	1	
	2			2	12 N. D. B.		2	4 36		2	75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	75		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	75		4	
1909.	1		1912.	1	15 AMF	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	75	1928.	1	
	2			2	10 SER		2	4 36		2	75		2	
	3	JUL 1908		3			3	4 36		3	85.50		3	
	4	SER		4	10 MA.		4	4 36		4	90		4	
1909.	1	11 HFE	1913.	1	4 LG	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	90	1929.	1	
	2	19 HFE		2	4		2	4 36		2	90		2	
	3	10 NT		3	4		3	4 60		3	90		3	
	4	11 SER		4			4	4 60		4	90		4	
1910.	1	3 A. M.	1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4 74 67	1922.	1	90	1930.	1	
	2	14 HEO		2	4 36		2			2	90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	90		4	

NAME NANCY SPAULDING

Certificate No. 752401

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

Set to Ben. 9/28.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Nancy*

Certificate No. *752401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Spaulding*

Service: *P. F. 5" W. Va.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINA	12	<i>July 9, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 for Edgars. Gaddis 2/25/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *370445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Josiah*

Service: *Pri. A 53*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Nov., 1892</i>	<i>11 Apr., 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908,</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1913*

Remarks: *Repts. by C. W. Kendall.*

Former Roll No. *6.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *10 Congress St Fitchburg Mass 12/11*

NAME: NANCY SPAULDING,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

752401

Last paid to: 752401

Rate: ~~10~~ 20, ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36.93		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 30		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 38		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924		3			3	
	4			4	4 30		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: NANCY J. SPAULDING,

12628

Certificate No.

370,445

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	1536	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	1036	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	13		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding Nancy J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *881.508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 11 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 13</i>		<i>Oct 4, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$1 James H. Spaulding 1/14/20*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921*

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Nathan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *25973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt B. 9th Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Y s wd r h and*

ISSUES.				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14 18</i>	<i>Feb 1874</i>	<i>24 Apr 1874</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>30 Nov 1913</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>✓ " 22⁵⁰</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: *32 JUN 10 1918 (max)*

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1921**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *15211* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME:

Nancy V. Spaulding

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 881578

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Fee 7
4/14/20 50.00

1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 95.50
4 4 90

1 4 90
2 4 90
GROUP 3

NAME:

Nathan Spaulding

Certificate No. 25973

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

14 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

INC
1 4 96
2 4 96
3 4 96
4 4 96

1 4 96
2 4 96
3 4 133.80
4 4 150

1 4 150
2 4 150
GROUP 1

1 4 57
2 4 57
3 4 57
4 106.40

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Nathan F.*

Certificate No. *414379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Dec. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. B 1st Battn. Me. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Sept. 1881	23 June 1898	Reis	15	Dec. 15. 1914	Jan'y 27. 1915
Inc	16	20 March. 1895	18 July 1904		18	Feb'y 6. 1917	
Inc	16	9 March. 1904	27 Sept. 1909		21	Feb'y 6 1922	
Fees:							

Transferred from *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **AUGUSTA, ME** SEP 16 1912 *EO.* Transferred to: *Jackman Me.*

Died: *Feb. 15. 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1916** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 15 1916* Accrued order dated **JUN 21 1916**

Payable to widow *Alice M. Spaulding 48 East Front St, Skowhegan Me.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 30 1916** ORIGINAL Home: *Me. FEB 6 1915* 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding Nathan F.*

Certificate No. *414.379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Co. B 1st Battn Me Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907. ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 March 1904</i>	<i>18 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Washn. 16 Sept 1912. by Gen Ord May 7 1917.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-881

NAME: NATHAN F. SPAULDING;

ACT, MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

414379

Last paid to: 414379

Rate: ~~15~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 43.90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	CK 1091156 Canceled					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	DEAD						
1908. 3		1912. 3	25 36	1916. 3	7/8 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	A	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17	1917. 1	INC. GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	23	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	26	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	1 INC.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Nathan F. Spaulding

Memo (1912-1913)

Certificate No.

414379

Last paid to:

Rate:

12(8)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 24	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 24	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	23 24	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	24 24	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 24	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 36 27	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Nathan R* (3-P. A. 1.) *37268*

Certificate No. *490341* ARMY INVALID. ~~DEAD~~ Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P I 11.8 my* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	8	July 90	16 Aug 94	20	19	Aug 17	
14	25	MAY 1912	14 DEC 1912	24	12	Aug 19	8 Nov 13
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12 Aug 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1916.* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1916* Check No. *9912622* Dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *1/2 19 16* Accrued order dated *8/8/16 25*

payable to widow *Sarah* *8/19*

Former Roll No. *act 37268* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding, Ned.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873536* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt A 109 " U S C Inf. 7th* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Sever res total deafness of rt ear + slight deafness of left ear.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	44	Aug 18 87		21	16	Aug 2, 1912	2 Aug 1894
8	15	Nov 18 87		21	16	Aug 2, 1912	
10	27	Aug 18 88		<i>21</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1916</i>
				<i>27</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Mch 2 1921</i>	<i>75</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc: 30 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Jan. 21, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1923*

Remarks: *Deduct 20 as to give benefit of former rate*

May 21 1923 Accrued order dated *FEB 29 1924* *Springfield Ky*

payable to widow *Harriet Moran*

Former Roll No. *10294* *Gen. Law* Difference in name no bar Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nathan R Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>790321</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14/16</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	9/1	31 47		3		
	4				4	12-13-	36		4		26		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1		UNPAID	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/4	42		4		Inc.		4		
1910.	1		7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1		
	2		6	36		2	4	48		2				2	3-788
	3		6	36		3	4	48		3				3	3-1081
	4		7	36		4	4	48		4				4	D. 2/2

NAME: <i>Ned Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>873536</i>			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 27 50 <i>38 50</i>				Remarks: General Law							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2	4	114
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	114
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60 ³⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	7	60		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4	7	60		4	6	60		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	94 ²⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	114		4		

NAME: Spaulding, Nelson W. (Incompetent) ~~313653~~

Certificate No. 313653 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '08~~

Service: ~~Pr B 136 One I~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability: Mental derangement EVIDENCE FILED Mch. 19/2 JURISDICTION OF 27

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	Sept 07	6 Jan 08	Reis	30	26 Oct 1911	7 June 1912
Reis	24	Nov 08	1 Sept 09	Reis	38	Mch. 22-1919	Apr-18-1919
Reis	30	26 Oct 11	21 Nov 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: R & Shoppell Co GROUP 2 #7

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Spaulding Nelson W. ...~~ Willard Parker Com appointed Feb 13/22 by Supreme Court Warrant 24 Bond 1000

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Spaulding Norman 346.240

Certificate No. 608498 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '08

Service: Pr B 136 One I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	25 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks: Marion O

Former Roll No. 3591-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Wm Nelson W Spaulding (Incumbent)* MAY 1, 1930
 313053

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *[Redacted]* Remarks: *Edward Baker*
50 Wesley Spaulding Co.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/8 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>26 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>14 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>8 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>17 101²⁰</i>	1923. 2	<i>7 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>14 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>12 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>13 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/4 73 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>13 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>7 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>14 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13/24 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>19 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>11 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>6 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>20 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>11 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>9 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>25 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>18 151²⁰</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>28 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>28 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>15 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>12 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>19 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>9 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>6/4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>20 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>31 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>18 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>20 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>17 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>10 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>17 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>8 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>12 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>11 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>8 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>29 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>15 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>14 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>12 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12/14 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>20 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>9 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PA TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Norman Spaulding* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *608.498*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *346.240*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5/14 72.93</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>60</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Norman Deak* 11034 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723 889* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt E 3 Mich US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 03</i>	<i>29 Mar 04</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>13 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11 09 3-798* Bureau notified: *Jan 6 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32133* Home:

6-681

NAME: SPAULDING, OLIVER L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Col. - 23 Mich - 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	45	FEB 15 1907	APR 11 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
Increase	20	AUG 4 1908	AUG 24 1908	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 17 1912	JUL 29 1912	Inc.	72	Apr 5-1921	MAY 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 30 1922 - Indiana* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1922*

Remarks: *July 30 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1922*
widow Mary E. Spaulding 3021 2nd NW Washington.

JUN 9 1926 746 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *DEC 23 1922 ORIGINAL DC*

6-681

NAME: <i>Norman Spaulding</i>										Certificate No. <i>723 889</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: OLIVER L. SPAULDING										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1032103				
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07</i>					Rate: <i>30-40-50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5/1 1.20</i>	1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>1 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>9/2 5.47</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 50</i>		3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>~</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 90.</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118.</i>		3		DEAD		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Heber A. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *460864*

Last paid for *NOV 4 1908* Date: *12. 25 30*

By *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 957	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 8 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 3/3 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 17 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4

TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaulding Polly* **DECEASED** **20384**

Certificate No. *513.432* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Silas Spaulding*

Service: *Repl A - 151st N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Jan 1900</i>	<i>27 May 01</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 19, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2537882 Dated 4 Sept 16 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7656</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Spaulding, Rebecca E**

Certificate No. **555670** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Otis H** **130**

Service **Sgt I 1 Ohio L Arty** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept 27 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Polly Spaulding*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *513.432*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 86		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 38		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME REBECCA E SPAULDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

555670

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Spaulding, Rebecca E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555.670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Spaulding, Otis H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Co. I. 1st Ohio L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 June 1903</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1467* 6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Benjamin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648.700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. Co. 13th 14th Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 15	26	Feb. 1907	19 Aug. 1907	Priv 25	32	May 1912	19 Dec. 1912
Inc 20	6	Aug. 1910	8 Sept. 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Died: *4/5/19* Bureau notified: *7-25-19*

Remarks: *Died Apr 5 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 3-1919 payable to widow Sally C. Spaulding*

Transferred to: *J.*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: *JUL 23 1919* 6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Shaulding</i>										Certificate No. <i>555.670</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12:25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1900												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Reuben R. Shaulding</i>										Certificate No. <i>648.700</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15:25 32</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96.		2				2		
	3	7/26	12.50		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	30	2.13		3		TO DATE OF		3		DATE
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	12	4 60/15 20	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	54.62		4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4				4				4		

NAME: Spaulding Richard C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,898 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 8, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop E, 3rd U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Oct. 13, 1920	May 6, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *026107* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19, 1922* Bureau notified: JUL 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 12 1921 6-681

NAME: Spaulding S. Loretta (3-P. A. 2.) *Dropped*

Certificate No. 800,469 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George O.*

Service: *Bugler A. 26th N. Y. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 12, 13	Nov 29, 15			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 fee Edgway & Bloodough Atty 12/18/15*

Watertown N York

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1917 - 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped - Not legal widow of soldier -*

Watertown N. Y 49 Taggart Block

Former Roll No. *DEC 3, 1915* 6-679

NAME:

Richard C. Spaulding

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,187,898

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	171	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 1				

6-551

NAME:

J. Loretta Spaulding

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

800 469

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-551

NAME Spaulding, Sally C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 872500 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Reuben R

Service Pt and Corpl B, 14th Vt Inf 6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 31, 1926</i>						
Reported SEP 13 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: Spaulding, Sally C. (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872500 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Reuben R.

Service: Priv and Corpl B 14th Vermont Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 25		April 26, 1919	July 3, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>ok Yee.</i>						

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1919 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Spaulding Samuel

Certificate No.

1109506

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Cpl D 5 US C Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920		OH			
Inc.	72	March 17, 1924 ^R	May 9, 1924				
							Reported MAY 18 1925
							MAY 21 1924

NAME:

Cook now known as Samuel Spaulding Samuel

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1109506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907.

Service:

Cpl D 5 US C Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	5 Mar 1909	30 Mar 1909	INCREASE	21.50	Oct 10, 1916	Jan 19, 1917
REISSUE	16	MAY 7 1912	NOV 21 1912			27 Oct 10, 1921	
						30 June 10, 1918	
						38 Oct 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11101 (29) JAN 26 1917				Home: D.H. Nov 5/1908			

6-631

NAME **SAMUEL SPAULDING**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **1109506**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50 72 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH									
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH									
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH									
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
MAY	9 DH	8 DH	8 DH									
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH										
JULY	7 DH	8 DH										
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH										
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	8 DH										
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH										
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH										
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH										

NAME *Samuel Spaulding* *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. **1109506**

Last paid to: *Apr 1909 @ 10* Rate: *1150 2150 38 50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1919. 1	17 114 DH	1923. 1	8 150 D.F.	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1919. 2	11 114 DH	1923. 2	10 10 50 DH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3	16 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1919. 3	12 114 DH	1923. 3	11 7 50 DH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 DH H	1915. 4	14 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1919. 4	10 114 DH	1923. 4	12 8 50 DH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	14 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1920. 1	10 114 DH	1924. 1	1 9 50 DH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 DH H	1916. 2	16 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1920. 2	9 114 DH	1924. 2	2 8 50 DH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 DH H	1916. 3	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1920. 3	9 163 ² D.H.	1924. 3	3 8 50 DH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	23 10/10 D.H.	1916. 4	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1920. 4	9 150 D.B.	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	21 D.H.	1917. 1	10 64 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1921. 1	12 150 D.H.	1925. 1	1 Payment Card.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5/1 193 D.H.	1913. 2	9 D.H.	1917. 2	8 64 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1921. 2	9 150 D.H.	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3	13 D.H.	1917. 3	13 64 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1921. 3	12 150 D.H.	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 DH H	1913. 4	13 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1917. 4	12 64 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1921. 4	12 150 D.H.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1918. 1	14 64 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1922. 1	9 150 D.H.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2	15 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1918. 2	13 64 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1922. 2	7 150 D.H.	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3	16 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1918. 3	21 88 ³⁰ D.H.	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 DH H	1914. 4	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1918. 4	13 64 ⁵⁰ D.H.	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cook now known as Samuel Spaulding, Samuel*

Certificate No. *1109506* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp D 5 US C, Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11101* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Nov 5, 1908.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Spaulding, Samuel**

Certificate No. **1287552** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt F 5th West Virginia Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	65	Sept. 2, 1926	Oct. 18, 1926		
Inc	72	Apr 1, 1927	May 3, 1928		

Died: *Jan 3, 1929* Reported: **JAN 11 1929**

Remarks: *Chn to P - Letter to F & 31081.*

NAME				Certificate No.											
Samuel Cook <i>now known as Samuel Spaulding</i>				1109506											
Last paid to:				Remarks:											
Rate: 10				11101											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			3				3				3		
	4	ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4		
		GROUP 1													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	Certificate No.	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
SAMUEL SPAULDING	1287552										
Fees	None										
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	65	72	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY				4 65	4 65						
MARCH				4 65	4 65						
APRIL				4 65	4 65						
MAY				4 65	4 65						
JUNE				4 65	4 72						
JULY				4 65	4 72						
AUGUST				4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER				4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER				23 69 ³³	65	4 72					
NOVEMBER				4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER				4 65	4 65	4 72					

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Spaulding Samuel H.*
Certificate No. *640.415* ARMY MINORS.

Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service of Soldier: *Priv. D 11 Me. Inf.*

Guardian: *William E. Murdock*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>Dec. 1898</i>	<i>24 Mch 1908</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eliza M. Shaw</i>	<i>4 Dec 1898</i>	<i>29 Oct 1900</i>
<i>Georgiana E. Saulters</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>25 Mch 1903</i>
<i>Eliza A. Patchelder</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>23 Dec 1905</i>
<i>Horiam E. Spaulding</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>
<i>Jessie E.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5 Jan 1909</i>
<i>Transferred to: Jennie E.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1910</i>
<i>James E.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1911</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Remarks: *Withold share of Eliza A. declines to furnish evidence of marriage.*

Drop & send MAR 25 1913

Pay Eliza M. Shaw and Georgiana E. Saulters on their own vouchers. William E. Murdock Gdn of four last named minors.

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

NAME **Spaulding, Samuel W.**

Certificate No. **681791** ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 142 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 19, 1924</i>	<i>August 18, 1924</i>

HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>May 27, 1925</i>	Reported JUN 9 - 1925		
Remarks: <i>1/4 - Letter 6/4/25</i>			

AUG 26 1924

NAME: Samuel H. Spaulding				Certificate No. 640.415											
Last paid to:				Rate.				Remarks: William E. Murdock Edn.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	345.24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	84.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7/14	200.34		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/10	283.22	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/31	214.41		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	1926	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		29.9567	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		SAMUEL W. SPAULDING,										
Certificate No.		681791										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
		GROUP 1										
RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Spaulding Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 33252

Certificate No. *681 741 11* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co. G 149. 1st Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	1	May 1911	27 May 1911	Inc 21	30	Apr 25 1916	June 21, 1916
Res 15	1	May 1911	27 May 1911	Inc 21	30	JUL 10 1918	
Res 18	23	May 1912	31 Oct 1912	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5/27/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *10/31/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Col. Lawrence*

Former Roll No. *8121* Home:

JUL 13 1916 6-681

NAME: ~~Sanhose~~ *Spaulding Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *223 966* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John Sanhose*

Service: *Co. G 39 Ky V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Res 12	12	26 Aug 1901	21 May 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *02.0.3.1911* Bureau notified: *02.6.1911.*

Remarks: *MACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *4373*

M. L. B. 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel S. Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>681791</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 15.18 <i>21.30</i>				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	42 ³⁰		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	17	25/30 45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2		8		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2						
	3		8		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3						
	4		8		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2		7		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2						
	3		7		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3						
	4		7		4	4	54		4	4	97 ²⁰		4				4						
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sarah Vanhousen</i> ^{now} <i>Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>203966</i>											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Spaulding Sarah A.

Certificate No. 395,981 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Lyman

Service Corp G 153 N.Y Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
W	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 23, 1926						
Reported AUG 7 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Sarah A

Certificate No. 395-981 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John Lyman Spaulding | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Corp. G. 153 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
W	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		28 July 1894	5 May 1894			
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4961						
OCT 2 1916						

NAME SARAH A. SPAULDING.

Certificate No.

Fees 395981

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah A. Spaulding

Certificate No. 395981

Last paid to: APR 4 1926

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3
4 4 90	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 3	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1 1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 3	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

20.559. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding Sarah A. **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 686-243. **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Jerome 24.129.

Service: Pr. No. 49. N.Y. V.I. and No. 8. N.Y. V.K. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	127	Oct. '08	28 July '09			
Reimb			Jan 9-1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: May 29-10 **Bureau notified:** Sep 19-1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-574

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Spaulding Sarah A.

Certificate No. 812,239 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathan B.

Service Pt I 118 N Y Inf 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 9, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Spaulding

Certificate No. 686.743.

Last paid to: *p*

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>no fee</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8/24 94⁰⁰</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>22 36</i>	1914. 1	DETROIT	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Feb 10 34⁴⁰</i>	1914. 3	<i>to May 29-10</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
<i>* Pmt to Charles A. Perrin - 229 E. Fulton St. - Gr. Rapids Mich</i>											

NAME SARAH A SPAULDING
 Certificate No. 812239
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30 0		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Spaulding Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *812239* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan R.*

Service: *Priv. I. 118 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 29-1916</i>	<i>Aug 8-1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Lewis Steininger \$10.00 7/16</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/17
6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784516* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Priv & Corp 16 28 Med.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 27-1914</i>	<i>Dec 16-1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Readfield Me.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>121974</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sarah A. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *812239*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~III~~ *25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1916. 3: *9/1 74*
 - 1916. 4: *4 36*
 - 1917. 4: *4 48.13*
 - 1920. 3: *4 90.50*
 - 1921. 4: *4 90*
 - 1922. 4: *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*
 - 1923. 1: *9 4 30*
 - 1923. 2: *0 4 30*
 - 1923. 3: *1 4 30*
 - 1923. 4: *1 4 30*
 - 1924. 1: *3 1 4 30*
 - 1924. 2: *2 4 30*
 - 1924. 3: *3 4 30*
 - 1925. 1: *4*
 - 1925. 2: *1 4 30*
 - 1925. 3: *2 4 30*
 - 1925. 4: *4 4 30*
 - 1926. 1: *5 4*
 - 1926. 2: *4*
 - 1926. 3: *4*
 - 1926. 4: *4*
 - 1927. 1: *1*
 - 1927. 2: *0 4 30*
 - 1927. 3: *1 4*
 - 1927. 4: *12 4 30*
 - 1928. 1: *1 4 30*
 - 1928. 2: *2 4 30*
 - 1928. 3: *3 4 30*
 - 1928. 4: *4 4 30*
 - 1929. 1: *1*
 - 1929. 2: *2*
 - 1929. 3: *3*
 - 1929. 4: *4*
 - 1930. 1: *1*
 - 1930. 2: *2*
 - 1930. 3: *3*
 - 1930. 4: *4*

NAME: *Sarah B. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *784576*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~II~~ *25 30* Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1915. 1: *4 36*
 - 1915. 2: *4 36*
 - 1915. 3: *4 86*
 - 1915. 4: *4 36*
 - 1916. 1: *4 36*
 - 1916. 2: *4 36*
 - 1916. 3: *4 36*
 - 1916. 4: *4 36*
 - 1917. 1: *4 36*
 - 1917. 2: *4 36*
 - 1917. 3: *4 36*
 - 1917. 4: *4 61.13*
 - 1918. 1: *4 75*
 - 1918. 2: *4 75*
 - 1918. 3: *4 75*
 - 1918. 4: *4 75*
 - 1919. 1: *4 75*
 - 1919. 2: *4 75*
 - 1919. 3: *4 75*
 - 1919. 4: *4 75*
 - 1920. 1: *4 75*
 - 1920. 2: *4 75*
 - 1920. 3: *4 95.50*
 - 1920. 4: *4 90*
 - 1921. 1: *4 90*
 - 1921. 2: *4 90*
 - 1921. 3: *4 90*
 - 1921. 4: *4 90*
 - 1922. 1: *4 90*
 - 1922. 2: *4 90*
 - 1922. 3: *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*
 - 1922. 4: *4*
 - 1923. 1: *9 4 90*
 - 1923. 2: *0 4 30*
 - 1923. 3: *1 4*
 - 1923. 4: *12 4 30*
 - 1924. 1: *1 4 30*
 - 1924. 2: *2 4 30*
 - 1924. 3: *3 4 30*
 - 1924. 4: *4 4 30*
 - 1925. 1: *5 4*
 - 1925. 2: *4*
 - 1925. 3: *4*
 - 1925. 4: *4*
 - 1926. 1: *1*
 - 1926. 2: *2*
 - 1926. 3: *3*
 - 1926. 4: *4*
 - 1927. 1: *1*
 - 1927. 2: *2*
 - 1927. 3: *3*
 - 1927. 4: *4*
 - 1928. 1: *1*
 - 1928. 2: *2*
 - 1928. 3: *3*
 - 1928. 4: *4*
 - 1929. 1: *1*
 - 1929. 2: *2*
 - 1929. 3: *3*
 - 1929. 4: *4*
 - 1930. 1: *1*
 - 1930. 2: *2*
 - 1930. 3: *3*
 - 1930. 4: *4*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding, Sarah C.

Certificate No.: 782722 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Junius P. Spaulding **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Private Co A 6th Regiment, Vermont Infantry

73 ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 10, 1914	November 5, 1914			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No City 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

OCT 27 1916

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding, Sarah C. **RE-MARRIED**

Certificate No.: 1028037 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Spaulding, Junius P.

Service: Co A 12th Cal Res V C

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Sept 1910	7/1/1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** OCT 23 1914 DEC 7 1914 *Supplementary*

Remarks: Remarried Sep 30-1914
- from Sarah C. Spaulding
- Wichita, Kansas

Former Roll No. 1215-6. Lt. 6-679

NAME: Sarah C. Spaulding				Certificate No. 782722										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 30		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

NAME: Sarah C. Spaulding				Certificate No. 782037										
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	15		3			3			3	
	4			4	14		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	14		2			2			2	
	3			3	21		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13 30 85		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	12		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	22		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Pri F. Maine Coast Guards Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 2-1921</i>	<i>SEP 27 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *II*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0075* 6-579

NAME: *Spaulding Sarah E.* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John L. Dixon*

Service: *Asst Surgeon 9. Maine Inf*

W-

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 19 1917</i>	<i>Mar 13 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1918 679

NAME: *Sarah E. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *904527*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		04 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		14 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		34 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		44 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		54	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarah E. Spaulding* Certificate No. *527812*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		APR 3 224 ⁶⁷		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding, Sarah H.*

Certificate No. *876.2381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Dudley.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl G 140th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 25, 1919</i>	<i>September 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *George H. Castle \$ 10.-¹⁰/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Sarah J*

Certificate No. *1385.0421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Earl* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co G 149 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>86 Oct 90</i>	<i>25 Oct 93</i>			
<i>INC. 1st</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>20 SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 27 1916 6-679

NAME: Sarah H. Spaulding				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 876,238						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												6-681		

NAME: Sarah J. Spaulding				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 385-042						
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12 30 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36.	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	10		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1	8 24	1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1	
	2	8		2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	10 34		3	9		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	8 36		4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	7	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 80	1929.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	9		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	7		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												6-681		

(3-P. A. 2)

DECEASED

NAME: *Spaulding, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *518866* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pri, 9 18 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr, 1901</i>	<i>23 Aug, 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 21, 1916.*

Remarks: *1885/17 Dated Feb 12/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *79* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spaulding Sarah J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *626569* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George Spaulding*

Service: *Pri 9, 153, N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Apr 05</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Ine 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: SARAH J. SPAULDING,

Act of April 19, 1908 2750

Certificate No. 518,866

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 10	1911. 2 2 10	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12	1911. 3 3 12	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 11	1911. 4 4 11	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 2 10	1916. 2 2 GROUP 3	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13	1912. 3 3 13	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 11	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 13	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 10	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 10	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: Sarah J. Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 626569

paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 12 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 12 36 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 11 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 11 36 ✓	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 19 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 14 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 12 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 14 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 12 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Spaulding - Sarah S.* 20650

Certificate No. *672.457* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '09 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Norman* 20632

Service: *Cot - E 3 Mich V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec '08</i>	<i>13 Jan '09</i>	<i>Charles</i>	<i>19 Dec '08</i>	<i>21 Feb '10</i>
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>-----</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Scott H.* 66539 ^(S-P.A.1.) 35917

Certificate No. *634629* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri B 184 N. Y.*

Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 10	June 5	1907	July 3-1907	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>March 24 1914</i>	<i>AUG 8 1914</i>
Pri 12	Mar 1910	April 1910	April 1910		<i>19</i>	<i>March 15 1918</i>	<i>Reu</i>
Fees:					<i>22.50</i>	<i>March 15 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
					<i>37</i>	<i>March 15. 1920</i>	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50</i> May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>61992</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

SPAULDING, SELAH

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

50 669

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt F 100 Ill

Disability

Loss lt arm above the elbow with stump in such a dis condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				Sept. 18 1924 -	OCT 11 1924
				Remarks: * Emmergency pay in Dec 7, 1920. Short p.d. for 9/14/23.			
				Ch. for Oct 1924 returned			

NAME:

Spaulding, Selah

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

50.669

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt. F. 100 Ill.

Disability:

Loss left arm above the elbow with stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	552	March 7 1903	28 Apr. 1903				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2672

Home:

6-681

NAME

SELAH SPAULDING

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR

Fees

50669

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL	4		4										
MAY	4		4										
JUNE	4		4										
JULY	4		4										
AUGUST	4		4										
SEPTEMBER	4	17*	50	4									
OCTOBER	4	72	4										
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Selah Spaulding

Certificate No.

50669

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72
	4				4	10			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	21			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72
	3				3	13			3	4	165		3	4	2172		3	4	72
	4				4	11			4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2		Payment Card
	3	10			3				3	4	165		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3		
	4	11			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		

CHECK TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Spaulding Dilas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *425970* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **29468**
 Service: *P 658 Ind*
 Disability: *Chro Diar Res Dis Rect Rheum Res Dis Heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2479 Apr 03</i>	<i>21 Aug 03</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>32 Aug 9-1918</i>	<i>Oct 22-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 30873* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *791868* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908~~
 Service: *Co 79 Mich Vd*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16.50	Sept 13 11	Sept 13 11	Inc	16.50	Sept 13 11	Sept 13 11
Inc	21.50	Sept 17	Sept 17	Inc	21.50	Sept 17	Sept 17
Inc	27.50	Sept 22	Sept 22	Inc	27.50	Sept 22	Sept 22
Inc	30	JUN 10 1918	JUN 10 1918	Inc	30	JUN 10 1918	JUN 10 1918
Inc	38	Sept 5 1919	Sept 5 1919	Inc	38	Sept 5 1919	Sept 5 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32513* Home: 18430 6-681

NAME: <i>Dilas Spaulding</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1918					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: 32 50					Remarks: ████████████████████					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		6 72		2		4 72		2		4 96
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72		3		4 96
	4				4		7 72		4		4 72		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		7 72		2		4 72		2		4 96
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72		3		4 96
	4				4		7 72		4		4 72		4		4 96
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 72		2		
	3		4 72		3		4		3		4 72		3		
	4		6 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2		6 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		
	3		6 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		
	4		7 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		

NAME: <i>Simon Spaulding</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1918					Certificate No. 791 868					
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 16 25					Remarks: 38 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		10 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 90
	3				3		7 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 90
	4				4		11 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1		4 114
	2				2		7 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 114
	3				3		10 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 163 20
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 150
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 43 50	1917.	1		4 49 50	1921.	1		4 150
	2		10 36		2		4 43 50		2		4 49 50		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		4 43 50		3		4 49 50		3		4 150
	4		8 36		4		4 43 50		4		4 43 50		4		4 150
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 25 43 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		4 150
	2		8 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150
	3		10 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 88 30		3		4 150
	4		10 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 90		4		4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spaulding, Colon J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 544009 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri No. 6th Ill. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis legs and rheum and res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	12 Apr 1899	31 st Mch 1900	Inc.	72	Dec 30 1920	FEB 11 1921
Res	40	Oct 14 1918	Oct 29. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1921 Bureau notified JAN 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15313 Home: NOV. 20 1918-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaulding, Sophia R
 Certificate No. 6416, 386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel G ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt I 74 Ill Inf and 26 8 8 9 C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Apr 1908	2 June 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26748

6-479

NAME: <u>John J Spaulding</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <u>374009</u>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30 30 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 116 67
		2				2	7 90			2	4 90			2	4 120
		3				3	7 90			3	4 90			3	4 120
		4				4	6 90			4	4 90			4	4 120
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120
		2				2	9 90			2	4 90			2	4 120
		3	8 90			3	6 90			3	4 90			3	4 141
		4	10 90			4	9 90			4	4 90			4	4 150
		1	8 90			1	14 90			1	4 90			1	4 150
1909.		2	8 90	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 216
		3	7 90			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 216
		4	9 90			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 216
		1	8 90			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 216
1910.		2	9 90	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	GROUP 1
		3	9 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4	10 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	

NAME: <u>Sophia A Spaulding</u>				11980				Certificate No. <u>646386</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 N. D. B	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 FEB	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	10 MA			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3	JUL 1908			3	15 AM			3	4 36			3	4 85.50
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 NDB	1917.		1	4	1921.		1	4 90
		2	12			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90
		3	15 NT			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.		1	4 90
		2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90

NAME: *Spaulding, Stephen E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *697780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Mus F 116 NY V Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>			<i>30 June 1917</i>	
						<i>40 Jun 10 1918 max</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: SPAULDING, STEPHEN E. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *697780* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Mus F 116 NY V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Mar. 26-1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>MAR 26 1923 accrued order dated SEP 11 1923</i> <i>to widow Ellen S. Spaulding</i> <i>Springville NY</i>							

NAME: *Stephen E. Spaulding* Certificate No. *697780*

Last paid to: *JUL 4 1907* Rate: *17 18 24 30* Remarks: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	52 ⁸⁰		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	9	9 ⁶		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2	8			2	5	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9			3	4	57 ⁸⁰		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME **STEPHEN E. SPAULDING,**

Certificate No. **697780** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

JANUARY	
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	
APRIL	<i>4</i>
MAY	GROUP 1.
JUNE	
JULY	
AUGUST	DEAD
SEPTEMBER	<i>9/19/35³³</i>
OCTOBER	<i>23</i>
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	

NAME: *Spaulding Stephen J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907^(A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *130651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Priv. G 140 reg 22 New Berlin NY*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 15 '03</i>	<i>Nov 1905</i>				
		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: *14 Mch. 10* Bureau notified: *30 Mch 10-3-798-3/88710.*
 Remarks: *PAID WIDOW Martha A.*
BUREAU ORDER 16 May 1910
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Spaulding Sumner* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *905864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ *351,170*
 Service: *Muse E. 130 ONES I* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>9 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: *May 28 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Maumee*
 Remarks: *Maumee O*
 Former Roll No. *4118-02* Home:

NAME: <i>Spaulding Stephen E. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>130,651</i>			
Last paid to: <i>150</i>				Remarks: <i>150</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5 57 30</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1/2 35 50</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<i>to date of death</i>			
				BUFFALO			

NAME: <i>Summer Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. <i>905,864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1907</i>				Remarks: <i>351.170</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 2	<i>79810</i>
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3	<i>43 Cancelled</i>
1907. 4	<i>9</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 50</i>	1912. 2	<i>80</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>63</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Spaulding Thaddeus
Certificate No. 516122
ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: P @ 59 2nd Inf
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	27 Mch 1907	6 Apr 1908	Res	16	20 May 1912	12 Aug 1912
				Inc.	20	Mch 22 1915	AUG 26 1915
						24 Mch 22 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50	May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO
Transferred to:

Died:
Remarks: Soldiers Home Ill

Former Roll No. 50734(a8)
Home: SEP - 8 1915

NAME: Spaulding Theodore S.
Certificate No. 756115
ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P 12 Co. Res. U.S.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 17 May 1908	3 July 1908				

Transferred from:
Transferred to:
Bureau notified: FEB 23 1910

Died: 2 Feb, 1910
Remarks: Licensed in Illinois 7/10

Former Roll No. 5427 JUN 27 1890
Home:

NAME: *Thaddeus Spaulding* Certificate No. *20879* *516122*
 Last paid to: *4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12/16 20.35 + 50* Rate: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>12 G. E. R.</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 48</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 105</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 100</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>71 N</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 48</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 105</i>	1923. 2 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>10 A B V</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 48</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 105</i>	1923. 3 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 60</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 105</i>	1923. 4 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8 NT</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 105</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>5/1 48⁹³</i>	1912. 2 <i>8 CG</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 105</i>	1924. 2 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>9 AMF</i>	1912. 3 <i>11 SER</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 60</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 136⁵⁰</i>	1924. 3 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>4 60</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>0 SER</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 SER</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 48</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9 JHT</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>8 NDU</i>	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 N. T.</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 48</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 AMF</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 48</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>8 G. E. R.</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 48</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 60</i>	1922. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 48</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 117</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Theodore J. Spaulding* Certificate No. *756115*
 Last paid to: *15* Rate: *15* Remarks: *PAID FEB 6 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>1243</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>13</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>13</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>13</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>13</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>117</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>117</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>117</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

REPORTED FEB 28

NAME: *Spaulding Theresa E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *19028* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Raymond J.*

Service: *J.O. 80^{and} B 129 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43304 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spaulding Theresa O.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred F.*

Service: *Sgt, C 15 Vt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 mch., 1907</i>	<i>10 June, 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/18/1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Reptd by Mrs. C. A. Foster. JAN 28 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Letter filed with d.m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Spaulding Theresa O.</i>						

NAME: *Theresa C. Spaulding* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *477995*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 84 136.95	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: THERESA O. SPAULDING, 12829 Certificate No. 627558

Last paid to: 1901908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Spaulding Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) *37940*

Certificate No. *963768* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *9 F 35 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>8 May 13</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *29 Sep 14* Bureau notified: OCT 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37940* Home *Lore Haute 1611 College Av*

NAME: SPAULDING, THOMAS J. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560996 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *33*
Pvt. C 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. *33*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1917</i>				
		<i>23 Dec 29, 1915</i>					
		<i>20 Dec 29, 1920</i>					

Fees: *20*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: ** wife pd to 4 Oct. 1914 * 5 Oct. 1914 * 4 1919 vouch executed 9/10/19*

Remarks: *Pd. 1/2 to wife Lottie (fr 15 July 1907)*
** desertion C. O. 1 May 1909*

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 OCT 9 - 1917 Home *S H 6/18/20*

NAME: <i>Thomas Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>963768</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1 Feb 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12.1550</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>34.40</i>		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3		<i>26.36</i>		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10.36</i>		1	13	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9.36</i>	1912.	2	13	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11.36</i>		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6.36</i>	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2		<i>26.36.40</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6.36</i>		3		<i>GRU.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11.36</i>	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12.36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>THOMAS J. SPAULDING ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912</i>												Certificate No. <i>560996</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1911</i>				Rate: <i>23 #050</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife Lettie Spaulding</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18 SH	1915.	1	23	18 SH	1919.	1	9/19	60 P	1923.	1	9/19	75 W
	2				2	10	18 SH		2	10	18 SH		2	9/26	60 P		2	10	25 W
	3				3	8	18 USH		3	10/7	18 SH		3	10/21	60 P		3	11	825 SH
	4				4	11	18 USH		4	6	18 USH		4	11	60 P		4	12	625 SH
	1				1	11	18 W		1	6	18 W		1	17	60 P		1	4	925 W
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	18 W	1916.	2	13	18 SH	1920.	2	17	60 P	1924.	2	1	1025 W
	3				3	11	18 W		3	26	18 W		3	10	80.5 SH		3	2	725 SH
	4				4	11	18 W		4	23	18 W		4	18	80.60 SH		4	3	25 P SH
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	18 H.H.	1917.	1	12	18 SH	1921.	1	12	75 SH	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	20	18 H.H.		2	14	18 SH		2	15	75 SH		2		Payment Card
	3				3	23	18 W		3	14	18 SH		3	15	75 SH		3		
	4				4	19	18 H.H.		4	13	34.50 SH		4	16	75 W		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	18 H.H.	1918.	1	19	34.50 SH	1922.	1	24	75 W	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	18 SH		2	10	34.50 SH		2	8	75 SH		2		
	3				3	17	18 W		3	25	58.30 SH		3	10	75 W		3		
	4				4	17	36 S.		4	9	60 P		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Spaulding, Thomas J

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Certificate No. 560996 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Battln 11 US Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920	Oct 3 1917		7/21/27	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			8/17/27	
Inc	72	December 16, 1926	March 4, 1927	Die FEB 17 1930		Reported FEB 26 1930
RE-ISSUE IN LIES OF CERTIFICATE LOS?				Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife: Lottie Spaulding a/o Desertion C O 5-1-09 ck. 1739007-C, 3/9/26, \$25 order Lottie Spaulding 2709 E. Clay St. Richmond, Va. returned by P.M. Richmond, Va. with information payee died The Pensioner's address is national service home Va. Do letters to 2/10/26 ck. made payable to crossed by S.A.O. 5/19/26 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, E. O. May 18 1926 ck. dated 2/9/26 made payable 6/3/26 S.H.		
X-CHECK CANCELLED MAY 4 1929 Mars 10/5/29				MAR 12 1927		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Spaulding, Thomas J

Certificate No. 560996 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., C, 1st Battln., 11th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 10		19 Aug. 1903	28 Sept 1903				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUL 28 1811

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Remarks: Pay 1/3 to wife Lottie Spaulding from 15th July 1907
Desertion C. O. May 1 1909

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS J SPAULDING

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 560996

Resume full pay to soldier

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH		4 USH 72	4 USH 72	8 SH				
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH		4 USH 21	72 5 SH					
MARCH		6 SH	7 SH	7 SH		4 USH 4	72					
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH			4 USH 4	72					
MAY	4 SH	6 SH	6 SH			4 USH 4	72					
JUNE	20 SH	7 SH	7 SH			4 USH 13	72					
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH			5 USH 8	8 SH					
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH			4 USH 6	72					
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH			9 SH						
OCTOBER	8 SH	7 SH	7 SH			5 USH 4	5 SH					
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH			5 USH 72	5 USH 6	6 SH				
DECEMBER	22 25W	8 SH	7 SH			5 USH 4	4 USH 6	6 SH				

NAME: Thomas J Spaulding				Certificate No. 560996			
Last paid to: APR 4 1911				Rate: 10			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Spaulding Thomas* $\frac{1}{2}$ Payable to wife 66583 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *560996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*
 Service: *Co B 1st Battle U.S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Aug 1903</i>	<i>28 Sept 1903</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to: *Washington 21 July 11. Order 19 July 11*
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *1/2 suspended. Authority by letter dated Nov 18/08*
Pay wife 1/2 from 15 July 07 of desertion. Order Co P, May 09.
 Former Roll No. *62262* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding Thomas O.* ~~48137 38114~~ (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *709451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 10th, 1912~~
 Service: *Co D. 1 Minn. Cav.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 6 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 10 1911</i>	<i>JUN 22 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>FEB 7 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 19 1921</i>	<i>JUN 29 1921</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
 Died: *Mch. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 16 1922*
Transferred to: Ida M Spaulding
payable to widow Timball,
Minnesota
 Former Roll No. *62273* Home: *48137*
Act June 27-'90 *OCT 3 1922* *JUL 14 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>560996</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 20 in full</i>												Rate: <i>10</i>			Remarks: <i>1/2 Payable to wife.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>15</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5/15</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>15</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas O. Spaulding</i>												Certificate No. <i>709451</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>												Rate: <i>10 12 20 24 35 72</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 60 1/2</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>27/8</i>	<i>8 73</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 60 1/2</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 136 50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45 83</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>45 10</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 113 80</i>		4		<i>10/27 20/60 m.</i>		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Spaulding, Vrylena I

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

970295

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Austin A

Service

Pt G 14 N Hamp Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 21 1925	Feb 16 1926			
Died <i>Feb. 28. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 9 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Spaulding Nellie

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No.

832.566

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Priv F. 27th Me Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 July 1910

Bureau notified:

13 Oct. 1910 (Agent's card.)

Remarks:

Vet. med. exam. on 20 Sept 1910.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

6-681

NAME **Vrylena I Spaulding**

Certificate No. **970295**

Fees **None**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30								
FEBRUARY				23.43								
MARCH				30								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Wallis Spaulding Dead (1910-11).*

Certificate No. **832566**

Last paid by: *4 June 1907* Rate: *20 (from 12)*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/8 2267	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 60	3 29 19 33	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 18 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spaulding, Walter

Certificate No.

1017699

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr B 88 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 18, 1924	Nov 29, 1924			
				Died		MAR 22 1929
				Remarks:		
				Juni 15 1929		
				ch.		
				DEC 4 - 1924		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Spaulding Walter

Certificate No.

1017699

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~359.180~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pr B 88 O V I

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	27 May 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	17 July 10	29 Nov 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	75	27 June 15	19 March 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mentor 0

Former Roll No.

4329-02

Home:

6-561

NAME:

Spaulding, Walter S

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1074338

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Brig 11 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Reis	25	20 Oct. 1912	31 July 1913
Inc	15	29 Nov 1907	8 Feby 1908	Act of May 11, 1912			
Reis	19	23 May 1912	4 Nov 1912	End Mar 25, 1913 date of death.			
Fees:				Payable to Ida B. wid.			

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

3/26/13-

Bureau notified:

3-748-4/4/13

Remarks:

Fort Payne Ala

Former Roll No.

2568

173

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Spaulding, Wealthy A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

(3-P. A. 2.)

1786

Certificate No.

517984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Elmathan W

Service:

Pt. G. 50 Pa

W

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 31-1900	Aug 6-1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 10. 1917			
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 7, 1922

Bureau notified:

JUN 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

6-679

NAME: Walter S. Spaulding				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1074338									
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907				Rate: 12-15 22 ⁵⁰				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1	1777	1911.	1	14 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	19 5-		2	8 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	11 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	13 45		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	13/11 34.50	1912.	1	9 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	7 45		2	6 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 45		3	10 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 45		4	9 45		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	19 45	1913.	1	11/30 37	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 45		2	X X		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 45		3	5/26 51.3		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 45		4	GRUO 2		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 45	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 45		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: 1786				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 517984						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12-15 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	54 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60.67		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GRUO 2		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Spaulding William* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *185.677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 6. 19th Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Mch. 1911* Bureau notified: *10 Mch. 1911 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-581

NAME: *Spaulding William* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of Feb. 3, 1907*

Certificate No. *267 r 31* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907*

Service: *Priv. Corp. 90 reg. Vol. I* *Broton, N.Y.*

Disability: *Chro. diarr & res. dis. rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>24 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mch 1911</i>	<i>12 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Apr. 12.* Bureau notified: *20 Apr. 12-3-798. 4/20/12.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW - Allen*
BUREAU ORDER / June 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: William Spaulding Dead (1910-1911)				Certificate No. 185.677			
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: 20 (from \$12)			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	8 15 21 07	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3	
4	10 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9 60	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: William Spaulding				Certificate No. 262231			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	8 60 20	3		3	
4		4	7 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	10 51	2	6	2		2	
3	9	3	6 25 6 62 to date	3		3	
4	7	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	5	2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Spaulding William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 339,420

ARMY-INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv F 1st Me Id

Disability: mal. pois: rheum + res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	16 Aug. 1898.	27 Sept. 1898				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5-1921 - 1087 D

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1921

Remarks:

Died Oct 5, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 20 1922

Union.

payable to Della M. Miller

Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. FEB 4 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME Spaulding, William

Certificate No. 542 485

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 5 N.H. Inf.

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 27 1923	Oct 16 1923		

Died June 8 1930 | Reported JUL 12 1930
Remarks: 219

OCT 25 15

NAME:

William Spaulding

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

339420

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	8	90		2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	90		3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	172		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	90		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4 150		4			
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2/4 53 33		2	REIMBURSEMENT.		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4			

NAME

WILLIAM SPAULDING

Certificate No.

542 485

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								100				
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Spaulding William* *Special Act.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2165-9

Certificate No. *3-42483-* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pv. 8.5" N H Inf* 3435-3

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 24	June 19, 1912	July 10, 1912	Suppl 15	May 31, 1912			Feb 18, 1913
Priv 32	June 10, 1918	Oct 22, 1918				<i>Ending June 18, 1912 by reason of Special Act.</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11340 N. S.* Home: *18610* 6-681

NAME: *Spaulding William* (3-P. A. 1.) **11340**

Certificate No. *342485* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pv. 8.5 NY, US*

Disability: **-16943**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 10	July 10, 1912	May 31, 1912	Feb 18, 1913				
Suppl 15	May 31, 1912	Feb 18, 1913				<i>Do end June 18, 1912 by reason of all at higher rate under Spec Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **THE CIVIL WAR** *Special Act.* *11340 @ 24*

Former Roll No. *3282.1* Home: **18610** 6-681

NAME:

William Spaulding *Special Act.*

Certificate No.

5-4 2 4 8 5

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1912 @ 12

Rate:

32.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 2, 1900

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 4 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 1 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 3 11 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 13 66	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 169 80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 Payment Card	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 72	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 5 46 20	1922. 4 4 72	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

William Spaulding

Certificate No.

542 485

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

13.00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 30	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 DETROIT	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 THE CIVIL WAR	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 48 2 21	1917. 1 to exp of	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 Suppl	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 GROUP 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 30	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 30	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 30	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Spaulding William (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 959 324 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pr Is 128 0 0 0 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		19 23 Feb 07	18 May 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
INC		15 16 Jan 08	10 mch 08				
Reis.		27 20 Jan 13	20 May 13				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: Sept 1. 1918 Bureau: SEP 25 1918 D-3
 Remarks: maumee Box 124
Mad Dep. 1. 1918 NOV 25 1918 maumee
H. Caroline Spaulding Ohio
 Former Roll No. 4484-02 DEC 1 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Spaulding William (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1095-961 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pr I-101 Reg 59
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<u>10 2 Mar 08</u>	<u>MAR 19 1908</u>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: 4732-067 8/4/17
 Died: 5/11/17 Bureau notified: AUG 1 8 1917
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>William Spaulding</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>959.324</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>Fr. 15-27-38</i>				Remarks: <i>354,660</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2	7/2	37.47		2	12	45		2	4	81		2		
	3	9	36		3		45		3	4	81		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	81		4		
	1	4/17	36.80		1	11	45		1	4	81		1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	12	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	81		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	45		1	4	81		1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	81		3	4 81			3		
	4	12	45		4	4	81		4	4/19/10927			4		

DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>79 William Spaulding</i>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1095961</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	7	57.60		2	9	60		2	4	60		2		
	3		10.60		3	19	60		3	4	60		3		
	4		12.60		4	9	60		4	4	60		4		
	1		12.60		1	4	60		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2		7.60	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3		7.60		3	4	60		3	4 60			3		
	4		6.60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4		
	1		9.60		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2		11.60	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
	3		8.60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		11.60		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: Spaulding, William A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740,030 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, H 43

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	29 Aug, 1900	18 May, 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 4/5/09... REP. BY *Leon*... Died Apr. 5, 1909. Payable to Josephine Spaulding
 DROPPED & REP'D 4/29/09... Widow. — Com. Pr. Aug. 9, 1909

Former Roll No. 80 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: Home: 6-991

NAME: SPAULDING, WILLIAM A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113393 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt, 2 Ind. Batty, Minn. V. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 5 1907	DEC 10 1907				
REISSUE	25	June 13, 1912	APR 18 1913				
	30	Feb 7, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913 3-1081

Remarks: 128-13 St. South Minneapolis Minn.

Died Oct 17, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1914

Former Roll No. 46693 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902 Home: Home: 6-061

JAN 26 1914

NAME:

WILLIAM A. SPAULDING,

26720

Certificate No.

740,030

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

WILLIAM A. SPAULDING Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1113393

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907

Rate: 25.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/19 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/24 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	19	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/28 36	1912. 1	28	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	25	1912. 2	14	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	17	1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	22	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	22	1913. 1	MAY 10 113.10	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	Inc.	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3		1917. 3	10/17	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	JAN 5 36	1913. 4	DEAD.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/1 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	7/24 36.67	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	22	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	21	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding William C* 29892 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *407815* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *9 K 72 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
 Disability: *Rheum. thro. Diarr. and Piles*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 1917	18 May 05				
		<i>Rei. 20</i>	<i>May 12 16</i>				<i>July 13</i>

Reimbursement order dated 9/25/17
Welford J. Kelley 9/24
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Died: *June 28, 1917* Bureau notice: **AUG 15 1917** No. *4816296* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.
 Former Roll No. General Law. *31116* Home: 6-681

NAME SPAULDING WILLIAM H H (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 255350 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service & Prin. Muscn. Muscn D 99 Ind Inf
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Tnc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 26, 1921</i>			
<i>Rei.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	<i>April 9, 1923.</i>		

Died *May 18, 1923* Reported **JUN 9 1923**
 Remarks:

NAME:

William C Spaulding

Certificate No.

407815

Last paid to:

Rate:

27.27

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 72</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 13 = 4340</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>1 30 4950</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

WILLIAM H H SPAULDING

Certificate No. 255350

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

c 16.28233

4-72

4-72

~~*4-72*~~

CHECK

NAME: *Spaulding William H. H.* ACT OF MAY 1 1908

Certificate No. *755350* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Miss'n Dgg 2nd* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chs + Grain Musc 99* " ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Chs Quarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	1	July 03	17 Nov 03	<i>Priv</i>			<i>30 June 13</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>14 Oct 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 May 27 1915</i>	<i>July 17 1915</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 DEC 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
" 72 May 26, 1921 - Sept 29, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *31.715* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaulding William L (Incump)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Priv K-4 2y. Vol. H.A.*

Disability: *Severe deafness both ears res. in nearly total deafness + G. S. wd. of lf arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>27</i>		<i>16 Aug 1902</i>	<i>5 Dec 1902</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *27. S. Wood*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* *1917* Transferred to: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Oct 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed* *Joseph W. Burke Com. - Geneva Co. N.Y.*

Remarks: *with April 1900 voucher.* *Oct - ap. 9/2/13 Bond 3000 C of 11/22/13*
Pen on Rochester State Hosp. Authority filed with *Dec. 1.9.1.3. voucher.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. H. Spaulding</i>				ACT OR MAY No. 1, 1920																					
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.75 30																					
				Remarks: 40.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1				
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2				
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3				
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1				
	2				2	7	40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2				
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3				
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1				
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	158		3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1				1				
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2				
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3		108		3	4	216		3				3				
	4	34	72.39.50		4		72		4	4	170		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>William L. Spaulding</i>				Certificate No. 359856																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 27 40																				
				Remarks: <i>Joseph W. Burke - Com.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	120	1915.	1	27	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	13			4		120 P.M.		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		12	1924.	1				1			
	2	7	81		2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	13	100.23		3	11			3				3				3				3			
	4	18	120		4	10			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	17			1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1			
	2	9			2	-			2				2				2				2			
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	15			4	11	2404		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	9	120		1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1			
	2	8			2	23	120		2				2				2				2			
	3	15			3	5	120		3				3				3				3			
	4	14			4	NOV 16	120		4				4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, William P.* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Certificate No. *19518440* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. Co 26 Ws. I*

Disability: *Chro. diarr. and res piles + dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Aug 97	22 Jan 98				
<i>Inc</i>	12	19 Feb 1908	15 Apr 1908				
<i>Inc</i>	17	23 Dec 1908	29 Jan 1909				

Fees: *2 1/2 balls & Co \$ 2 1/2 13 Crullers*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1921**

Remarks: *Regular Est. of ...*

Placed under Reg Est under authority
letter filed with Order to Rec. 15 April 1908.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spaulding, William S.* **FAILURE TO CLAIM**

Certificate No. *889134* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv Co C, 8 Ws. Vet. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	12	5 July 1905	28 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **FAILURE TO CLAIM** Bureau notified: *3-1081-11-18-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B 2nd* Home: *ADJUTANT GENERAL, H. H. V. S.* *4/1/10* *2/2/07* 6-661

NAME: *William P. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *951844*

Last paid to				Rate: <i>12 17</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51	
	3				3	7				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	6				4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2		<i>9 2 4 6</i>		2	5				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	8				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	7				4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2		<i>7 52 83</i>		2	4				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3		<i>51</i>		3	4				3	4	51		3	4 51	
	4				4	4				4	4	51		4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			
	2		<i>5</i>		2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3		<i>7</i>		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			

NAME: *William S. Spaulding*

Certificate No. *889131*
FAILURE TO CLAIM

Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		839	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 40</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		KNOXVILLE		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 11</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spauldwin, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *287533* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Pt D. 2" Ohio V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>202 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 11-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3563* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Spaun Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *815 724* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Emuel*

Service: *Pt E 5 W Va Inf & Pt E 1 W Va Vet Inf*

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan 28, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 15 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

Charles A. Spauldwin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

287533

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30/40

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 66.00	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 12	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 10	3 13	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 9	4 13	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 22	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3	3 22	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4 8 3/4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2 4 90	2	2	2 2
3 13	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3 3
4 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2 2
3 12	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3 3
4 12	4 4 90.	4 4 120	4	4	4 4

NAME

ELIZABETH SPAUN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

815724

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
2-2/10

NAME: *Sharon Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1815.724* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 5 N. Va. Inf. and Pr. Co. 1 N. Va. Vet. Inf.*

70. ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *O. E. Russell. Fee \$10. 11/13/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1916* | 6-679

NAME: *Sharon Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848795* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pl. B 14 Mich. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
				<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1923</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* | Transferred to: *35 Apr. 7, 1920*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ck # 5920732-Adated 11-4-22 canceled* | **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -6 1919**

Former Roll No. *2285* | *JUN 27 1890* | Home: *W.H. 10/17/22* | 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Spaur		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908		Certificate No. 815.724	
Last paid to:		Rate: #20 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	9 4 90
				1923. 2	10 4 30
				1923. 3	11 4
				1923. 4	12 4 30
				1924. 1	1 4 30
				1924. 2	2 4 30
				1924. 3	3 4 30
				1924. 4	4 4 30
				1925. 1	5 4
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Henry Spaur		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		Certificate No. 848795	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 48
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 48
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 48
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 48
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 JUN 324	1917. 2	4 48
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 48
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 380	1918. 2	4 5160
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	15 90 WH
				1920. 2	15 99.50 WH
				1920. 3	16 66.50 WH
				1920. 4	14 150 WH
				1921. 1	12 150 WH
				1921. 2	14 150 WH
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	9 4 150
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	11 14 50 WH
				1923. 4	12 8 50 WH
				1924. 1	1 10 50 WH
				1924. 2	2 8 50 WH
				1924. 3	3 10 50 WH
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Spaun, John H.* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *322128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *Pr 7 Bty O. V. L. A*
 Disability: *Epilepsy from stroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	20	Jan 17 1917	17 Apr 00	30		June 10 1918	
REISSUE 20		Nov 12 1917	76	35		April 15 1919	
	24	Apr 15 1922	Feb 14 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1919* -3
 Remarks: *Died Feb 18 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 4 1919 payable to widow Sarah A. Spaun Portland, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *2015* Home: *Ohio.* 6-681

NAME: *Spaun, Josephus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *743660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pl. D. 23 Ohio V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		28 Aug 1890	18 Mch 1892	16		3 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		21	50	4 Aug 1914	15 Mch 1913
				27		" " 1919	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4202* Home: *Ohio.* 6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Spaur</i>				Act of May 1, 1919				Certificate No. <i>322128</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>339-15</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			
	2			2	9	51	2	4	51	2	Inc. <i>DEA</i>	2			1927.	2
	3			3	9	51	3	4	51	3	<i>8/27/51</i>	3			3	
	4			4	9	51	4	4	51	4	<i>76</i>	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			
	2			2	10	51	2	4	51	2		2			1928.	2
	3			3	10	51	3	4	51	3		3			3	
	4	<i>85</i>		4	4	51	4	4	51	4		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			
	2	<i>15 51</i>		2	4	51	2	4	51	2		2			1929.	2
	3	<i>10 51</i>		3		51	3	4	51	3		3			3	
	4	<i>14 51</i>		4		51	4	4	51	4		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			
	2	<i>05</i>		2	4	51	2	4	60	2	Inc.	2			1930.	2
	3	<i>10 51</i>		3	4	51	3	4	.88	3		3			3	
	4	<i>10 51</i>		4	4	51	4	4	90	4		4			4	

NAME: <i>Josephus Spaur</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 76 21 38 50</i>				ACT - JUNE 27, 1900.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2			2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰	2	4	114	1927.	2
	3			3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰	3	4	114	3	
	4			4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰	4	4	114	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2			2	8			2	4	64 ⁵⁰	2	4	114	1928.	2
	3			3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰	3	4	151 ²⁰	3	
	4			4	8			4	4	64 ⁵⁰	4	4	150	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2			2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰	2	4	150	1929.	2
	3			3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰	3	4	150	3	
	4			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰	4	4	150	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵²	1922.	1	4	150
	2			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰	2	4	150	1930.	2
	3			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰	3	4	150	3	
	4			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114	4	4	150	4	

NAME:

Spaun, Lemuel.

Certificate No.

413,132.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt. E. 5. U. Va. Vol. Inf. and E. 1. U. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Chr. diarr and nec dis of rectum and var veins of both legs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 18 Jan 1905.</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1905</i>				
BOAPH	6	1910	APR 28 1910				

Fee:

\$2 fee pd. O. E. Russell 6/8/10.

Transferred to:

Hartford W. Va.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

June 25, 1916.

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1916

3-888.

Remarks:

Mod June 25, 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1916.

Elizabeth / Box 88 Hartford W. Va.

OCT 30 1916

ORIGINAL

Home:

Former Roll No.

11,418

NAME

Spaun Mary C

Certificate No.

957798

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Samuel

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

Pt E 5 W Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 5 1925			

Died

June 23, 1927

Reported

JUL 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Spaun, Richard* ^{alias} *Richard Richardson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1007063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co F 104 U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Oct 1911	19 Oct 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	<i>May 11, 1912</i> 20 June 1912	26 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>2250</i>	24 April 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks: *At Rurnin, S.C.*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaun, Richard* ^{alias} *Richard Richardson* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007063* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co F 104 U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Oct. 1906	30 Nov. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. *2209* Home:

6-681

NAME

Richard Spauld ^{alias} Richard Richardson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1007063

Last paid to:

12 = AUG 4 1911

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~50~~ 32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	1535 $\frac{1}{2}$	1911. 2		1915. 2	5 58 17	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 38 70	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 45	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 157 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 24 41 87	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Richard Spauld ^{alias} Richard Richardson

Certificate No.

1007063

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	629	1911. 1	1036	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1236	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1636 Knoxville	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1636	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907

NAME: *Shannon Sarah A*

Certificate No.: *1874.472* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pr. 7 Battery C. L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *AUG 15 1919* **6-879**

NAME: *Spauri, Samuel.* **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No.: *195.998.* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. E. 5. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *P. S. W. of third finger of hand, and epilepsy.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	12	Jan 1898	23 Mar. 1898	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 72 Aug. 1915</i>							
<i>REISSUE 40</i>		<i>Nov 6-1918</i>	<i>Dec 21 1918</i>				

Fees: *Sept 20 1922* **Accrued order dated:** *MAR 28 1923*

Payable to widow: *Mary E Spauri* **Letant:** *M. Va*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept 9, 1922. 37051.* **Bureau notified:** *OCT 7 1922*

Remarks: *Suspend 1/2 pension C. O. 24 Sept. '07*
Remove suspension C. O. 20 March 1908

Former Roll No.: *DEC 15 1918 11592* **APR 2 1923** **Home:** **6-881**

NAME:

Sarah A Spaur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874472*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME:

Samuel Spaur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1st 1918

Civil War

195.998

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: *30 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 7	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 9	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 7	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 28	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 6	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 150	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 10	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 150	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 10	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 7	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4

NAME

Spaun Sarah A.

Certificate No.

874,472

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt 7 Batty Ohio L A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			June 19, 1924	JUL 8 1924		
Reported						

Remarks:

Died 6/19 1924 Reimbursement order dated 10-31-24
 payable to J. E. Spaun

NAME:

Spaunburg Hannah L.

DECEASED 19104

Certificate No.

631,442

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Robert J. Spaunburg

Service:

Pt 9. 8. N. G. V. Co

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0.	8	12 July 07	5 Sept 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 5 1915. D. O. No. 25

Bureau notified:

Check No. 7058999

Dated

Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7324

NAME SARAH A SPAUN

Certificate No. 874472

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	8-16										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Hannah L. Spaunburg* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *631-442*
 Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DECEASED*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 36	GROUP 3		1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 2 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Spaunburg, Robert J. (Dec'd)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1043741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Service: *Pvt. Co-D-8" Regt. N.Y. Vol. Cav.* 13472
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Best and Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. '07</i>	<i>13 Dec. '07</i>				
		<i>To end July 4-07</i>	<i>by death</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4-07* Bureau notified: *July 4 107. N. L.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32 367 N. L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaunhorst, Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *3401406* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1" Class Music Band 1 Brig No. S.M. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Sept 1910</i>	<i>6 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1912**

Remarks: *Accrued pay dated 3/9/12*

Former Roll No. *E 52 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-661

NAME:

Robert J. Spaunburg (Dec'd)

Certificate No.

1043741

Last paid to:

4 July '07 Incl. 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	1/7/08 - 13.33	1911. 4	DETROIT	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Charles L. Spaunhorst

Certificate No.

340706

Last paid to:

Rate: 115

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4	13	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	DIED	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 39 80	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Spaunhorst, Mary

Certificate No.

3913323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John H

Service:

OP 9 49 mo Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		25 July 91	20 Mar 94

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

about 6/1/15

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1915
JUL 4 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 806082 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.

75381

NAME

Spaunhorst, Theresa

Certificate No.

738233

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles G.

Service

1st Cl. Muscn. Band 1st Brig. Mo. S. M. V. Inf.

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 8, 1929.

Reported

JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Spaurhorst* 11557

Certificate No. 393323

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 N. D. B.	1 4 36	1908. 1	1 15 A M F	1909. 1
2	2 12 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2	2 15 SEP	2
3	3 14 N. D. B.	3 4 36	3	3 20 LBL	3
4	4 19 N. D. B.	4 GROUP 1	4	4 14 M. A.	4
1908. 1	1 15 A M F	1909. 1	1 4 L Q	1910. 1	1 14 A. M. F.
2	2 15 SEP	2	2 4	2	2 14 WBO
3	3 20 LBL	3	3 4	3	3 14 N. D. B.
4	4 27	4	4 4	4	4 12 A. M.
1909. 1	1 14 A M F	1910. 1	1 4 36	1911. 1	1 13 N. D. B.
2	2 15 WBO	2	2 4 36	2	2 12 N. D. B.
3	3 15 N. D. B.	3	3 4 36	3	3 14 N. D. B.
4	4 22	4	4 4 36	4	4 19 N. D. B.
1910. 1	1 14 A. M. F.	1911. 1	1 4 36	1912. 1	1 15 A M F
2	2 14 WBO	2	2 4 36	2	2 15 SEP
3	3 14 N. D. B.	3	3 4 36	3	3 20 LBL
4	4 12 A. M.	4	4 4 36	4	4 14 M. A.

NAME THERESA SPAUNHORST

Certificate No.

Fees

738233

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Clara M Spaur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

738733

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME

CLARA M SPAUR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

908463

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923.	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Clara M Spaur
 3-1071 in New
 3/10

NAME: Spaur Clara M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 908463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Marion

Service: Pvt E 44th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 7 1921	Jan 3 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1922 6-679

NAME: Spaur David C. 32988 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879342 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: Pri K 40 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES. R.D.1. Richards mo.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep	12	28 Feb 1907	10 Mar 1911				
Passive	18	31 May 1912	FEB 25 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Des Moines 21 Mar 1911

Transferred to: Knoxville Ia

Died: Sep 23 - 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1913 3-798

Remarks: Accrued order dated Dec 9 - 1919 payable to widow Hattie C Spaur

Check No. 2800669 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled. 43833 DEC 12 1919

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: CLARA M. SPAUR

Certificate No. 908463

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

David C. Spaur

Certificate No.

879342

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10.36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9.36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8.36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8.36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7.36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		8.36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		MAR 4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4.24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spaur David C.* 30664 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 40. Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb'y. 1907</i>	<i>10 Jul. 1907</i>				
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb'y 1907</i>	<i>10 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Order to Transfer, Dated Mch 18 1911*
Transferred to Milwaukee

Died:

Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1911**

Remarks: *Knoxville Ia*
Hot Springs to Dak

Former Roll No. *20734 82* Home:

NAME: *Spaur Frances* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Spaur Albert*

Service: *Pr 7th 3rd Ia U. Cav*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>2nd July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2076*

NAME:

David C. Spaur

Certificate No.

879342

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate:

8, 12

Remarks: AUG 1 1907/16⁸⁰

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	36	2	Des Moines	2		2	
3	8/19-16 ⁸⁰	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	14 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	13/11-6-10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	21	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Francis Spaur

Certificate No.

652904

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	12	3	1 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Spaur, Hattie C.

Certificate No. *880.688*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *David C.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 40th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>September 23, 1916</i>	<i>December 9, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1919

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Spaur, John L.

Certificate No. *276240-*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corpl 8th Ia 9th*

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		June 1911	June 1911	30		27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					

Fees:

Pnc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to: *72 Apr. 12 1921 - Nov 7 1921*

Died: *April 14, 1922*

Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1922**

Remarks:

1/11 22 accrued order dated 12-2-22 payable to widow Lydia M. Spaur
DEC 9 1922

Former Roll No. *3651 JUN 27 1890*

Home: *Stotesbury, Mo. 71115*

6-681

NAME: *Hattie C. Spaur*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *880.688*

Last paid to: *H.C.* Rate: *25.30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1925*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 1/3 847 12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: *Hattie C. Spaur*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *2762.40*

Last paid to: *H.C.* Rate: *30 40 50 72* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	10 22 170 40	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 8233	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150 13	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150 13	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>Hattie C. Spaur</i>
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>3-10-27</i>
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	<i>Ch.</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>D. W. ...</i>
1910. 4	22	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Spaur Lydia M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 924,852

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John G.

Service Corp H 8 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
	30	May 4 1922				

Died *May 12, 1926*

Reported JUN 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Spaur, Lydia M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 924852

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Cpl. Co. H, 8th Reg. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 4, 1922	Dec 2, 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1922-570

NAME LYDIA M SPAUR

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

924852

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 80									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bu.
3-10-21
D 5/26

NAME: LYDIA M. SPAUR

Certificate No. 924852

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1222 270
1 5 30
2 2 4 30
3 4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaw, Marion*

Certificate No. *776009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt E. 44" Sec. 9 D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Aug 1892	<i>June 1892</i>			15 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>18 Jan 1915</i>	<i>15 Nov 1913</i>
						<i>21 " " 1920</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 24 1921</i>				Bureau notified: APR 11 1921			
Remarks:				<i>3/24 1921</i> Accepted order dated JAN 3, 1922			
				able to widow: <i>Clara B.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>H457</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681

54823 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spanton Thomas*

Certificate No. *585564* ARMY INVALID: Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri. A. 105" Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc. 30 Feb. 19-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 15 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>62195</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Marion Shaw*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *776009*

Last paid to: *Rate* ~~12~~ *18 30 50*

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>6.46⁶⁰</i>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 22 40</i>	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 <i>c/25 85</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1 <i>Pl. out</i>
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2 <i>Yurt to do</i>
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>3-10 81</i>
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>D 4/9</i>

NAME: *Thomas Spanton*

SPECIAL ACT. *585564*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Rate* *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 90	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 90	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 90	1913. 3 <i>MILWAUKKE</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>X</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Spaven Sarah O.* (3-P. A. 2.) 20644

Certificate No. *593.182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George Spaven*

Service: *Prva - 30 Mich I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 17</i>	<i>24 June 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>February 4, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923				
<i>23-10810</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7762</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spaven, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209338* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. L. 32nd Mich. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27 1921</i>	<i>Oct 3 1922</i>				
<i>Fees: \$20. Mike B. Stevens + Co Paid 10/21/22</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1-1000</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sarah O. Spaven*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *593.182*

Last paid to: **4 SEP 1908** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~95~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *William Spaven*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1209338*

Last paid to: Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 7 4 Fee ✓	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 10 21 170.80	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 11 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 1 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 2 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 3 4 12	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 4 12	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2 6 4	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

NAME: *Spavin John* (3-P. A. 1.) 32103

Certificate No. *4803246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Priv K 189 N.Y. Inf.* Act February 6, 1907

Disability: *Rheumatism & pres. of heart.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	10	May 1891	Nov 1891	22	29	Apr 1913	30 June 1913
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>	<i>29 Aug 1908</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Ret</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1919* Bureau notified:

Remark: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/29/08.* *Clarion Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21* *398* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaw, Anna S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Spaw*

Service: *Priv. C. 5. Pa. H. Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>			

Fees: *J. B. Cralle and Co. \$10.00 1/13/13*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9 - 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME:

John Spavin

Certificate No.

483246

Last paid to:

8061 7 APR 1908

Rate:

14/15

Remarks:

SEP 4 1908 = 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	13	42		3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	16	44		4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	7	43		1	4	29.20 45.00		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4/5 - 750			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		

NAME:

Anna S. Spaw

Certificate No.

752238

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/3	22.40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	186557			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: *Spaw, Beverly L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *671246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl Cook 4th D. 12th Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	19	Mar 1907	21	Jan 1908	Inc. 30	Aug 7, 1912
	15	19	Sept 1907			40	JUN 10 1918
"	24	1	June 1912	3	Mar 1913	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
Fees:				" 72 Dec 18, 1920 - Jan 17, 1921			
				Rest. 72 Oct 13-1920 July 22-1922			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 30-1922</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922			
Remarks: <i>Dripping Springs Tex</i>				Died <i>Jan 30 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>July 22-1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>543</i>				Home: <i>D. A. Brooks</i>			
<i>18</i>				<i>JUL 28 1922-681</i>			

NAME: *Spaw Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19358 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *561618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *PA 1 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19</i>	<i>9 Apr 08 23 Oct 03</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21784 GL</i>						

6-579

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 671246

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Beverly L. Spaw*

Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907* Rate: ~~75~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ *72*

Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	171	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	15 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4		4	13 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	156 450	1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	14 45	2	13 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	13 45	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	
4	13 45	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	15 45	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	14 45	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	12 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	12 45	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	14 45	1	4 72	1	4 90	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	215 210 40	2	
3	15 45	3	4 72	3	4 108	3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	

Certificate No. 561618

NAME: *Eliza Spaw*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ *25 30*

Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	4 36	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	38	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Spaw Emma* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *870446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hugh B*

Service: *Priv. A. 2nd Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 3-1919</i>	<i>June 3-1919</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. F. Bungardt 10⁰⁰ 6/21/19</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						JUN 11 1919 6-870

NAME: *Spaw Hugh B* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *621715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. A. 2nd Mo. S.M. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1244	30	Mar 1907	23 Jan 1908	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 15, 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
		29 May 1917	<i>20 July 1917</i>				

Fees: *20 Paid 2/5/19 Acquired order dated 6/3/19*

payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Modi 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2516* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **JUN 11 1919** 6-881

NAME: Emma Spaw				Certificate No. 270446											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	W 2 19 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	6/21 25 83	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME: Hugh P. Spaw				Certificate No. 621715							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 40.				Remarks: T-FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	6/21 73 33	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	Me	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/20 12 27	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	13 23	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	17	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	3 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-888
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8 4/7

NAME: *Spaw James A* No 28061 E (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573220* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 1 Ky Cav* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Mal. Feis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Ins</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec 10</i>	<i>15 Mch 11</i>				

Fees: *None 3/15/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Nancy E. Widow Order Com'r. 12/15/11*

Former Roll No. *Act 36050* Home: *Winstow* 6-681

NAME: *Spaw Jesse* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. C 8 Pa. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May. 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Ins</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May. 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *ending 23. Oct. 1912. date of death Anna S. Spaw. widow Manor. Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23-1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 4-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1266 A. J* Home: *Adamsburg. Pa* 6-681

NAME:

James A. Spaw

Certificate No.

573220

NOV 1907 @ 10

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12/12 10 80</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Jesse Spaw

Certificate No.

917228

Last paid to: *1907-6*

Rate: *12 to 19*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 63 80</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 21 36</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>16</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>13 29 20</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>-</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 40 20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spawon Adam J* 42679 ~~53477~~ (S-P. A. 1.) 32027

Certificate No. *203339 -* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. E 18 Aris.*

Disability: *chr. rheum + res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1905</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 25, 1909</i>	<i>JUL 16 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *8/21/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1914**

Remarks:

42679

Former Roll No. *48194* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spawon, Alice P.* **DEAD** 42800 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522427* **ARMY WIDOW.** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius St.*

Service: *1st Sgt C-3 N.Y. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June 1901</i>	<i>7 Nov 1901</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1917**

Remarks: *222 Polk St - S.F.*

Check No. 3850229 Dated March 17 Can.

Former Roll No. *532/1, 2206*

6-679

NAME: Adam J. Spawen				Certificate No. 203339												
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 20 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	GROUP 1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2					2		
	3				3	10	60		3					3		
	4				4	5	60		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	5	60		2					2		
	3				3	8	60		3					3		
	4	OCT	1908		4	7	60		4					4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	14	51		2				2					2		
	3	13	51		3				3					3		
	4	6/11	60		4	4			4					4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4					4		

NAME: Alice P. Spawen				Certificate No. 522427												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Ad of 10/17 10 1909								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3					3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4					4		

NAME:

SPAWN ARTHUR E.

Certificate No.

1,210,267

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. Co. G, 1st. South Dakota, Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		August 19, 1921	October 11, 1922 ^R				

Fees:

\$20 Joseph H. Hunter, Atty. NOV 3 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 1 1922

6-631

NAME:

Spawn, Benjamin H.

Certificate No.

1210,694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. K, 2nd, Reg. Tex. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Oct 20, 1921 ^R	Oct 16, 1922				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 20 1922

6-631

NAME:

ARTHUR E. SPAWN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,210,267

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 10 1/3 Fee 162, 11 17 12, 12 6 12, 1 4 12, 2 4

Handwritten note in 1928 column: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

BENJAMIN H. SPAWN

Certificate No.

1210,694

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 2, 12 16 242 70

Handwritten note in 1928 column: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Spawon Henry* 45053 ~~30879~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
5405

Certificate No. *573256* ARMY INVALID. OCT 29 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. In 12 Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>19 May 1914</i>	<i>Rei</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>DEC 5 1908</i>				
<i>Sub</i>			<i>MAY 28 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Det. date not given.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50460* Home:

OCT 29 1912
45053¹
6-681

NAME: *Spawon - James* ~~17365~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113.258* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
~~3165~~

Service: *Pvt Troop G 4 US Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei		May 20 '12	<i>July 16 - '12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 19 1913</i>	<i>DEC 13 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10674 NL* Home: *17659*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Spawen</i>				Certificate No. <i>373256</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 29 1912 ACT MAY 1 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 60	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	10 60		2			2	
	3			3	10 60		3			3	
	4			4	9 60		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 60	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	8 60		2			2	
	3			3	8 60		3			3	
	4	OCT 1908		4			4			4	
1909.	1	15 56 40	1913.	1	GROUP 1	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	13 60		2			2			2	
	3	12 60		3			3			3	
	4	11 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1	17/3 Permit 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	12 60		2			2			2	
	3	16 60		3			3			3	
	4	10 60		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>James Spawen</i>				Certificate No. <i>113258</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912 @ 25-40 50</i>				Rate: <i>25-40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	9 4 150
	2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3			3	4 75		3	4 120		3	11 4
	4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 75	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	3 1 4 50
	2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3			3	12 57		3	4 161		3	3 4 50
	4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	1 4 4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2			2	4 57		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3			3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 150	1922.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 117		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	120		4	

NAME: *Spawon James* 10674 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113 258* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co Troop G 4 U S Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>9 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *31156* Home: **17659**₆₋₆₈₁

NAME: *Spawon James* 333.370 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628,180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1906 Act*

Service: *Co-7 Batty - OLA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 09</i>	<i>30 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *320 1911 Holden* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *No* Home: *f* ₆₋₆₈₁

NAME: *James Spawen* Certificate No. *113 358*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
GROUP 3
DETROIT

NAME: *James Spawen* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *628 180*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks: *333.370*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 42 ²⁰	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spawm James* (S-P. A. 1.) 333370

Certificate No. *628180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr 7 Batty OZA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2214* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spawm Lewis* ^{*alias Lewis Williams*} (S-P. A. 1.) 46793
~~35106~~

Certificate No. *1045730* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 1st 2 NY Vet Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 18</i>		<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>				
		24 24					
<i>Reissue 24</i>		24 24	<i>July 12 1919</i>				
		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>					
	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Chester, South Dak*

Died: *Oct 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1921**

Remarks: *Reissued to correct name from Lewis Spawm ^{alias} allow Increase*

46793

Former Roll No. *60811* Home: **MAY 7 1923** **AUG 27 1919**

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spawn, William

Certificate No.

557 816

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 134 N Y

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan. 19-1923 ^R	March 27-1923		
				Died May 19, 1929	Reported JUL 30 1929
				Remarks S. S. Clark	

NAME:

Spawn William

36366

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

557816

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 11, 1912

Service

Pri. 6134 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue 12	13	May 1907	JAN 7 1908	18	18	June 12, 1912	
				24	24	Aug 14, 1914	
				30	30	Aug 14, 1919	Apr 18, 1913
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	DOM
				inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48407

Former No. Act June 27-30

62600

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM SPAWN

Certificate No.

Fees

557816

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	B-4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: William Spawn ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 557816

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 18 ~~27~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	17/46 ²⁰		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17 36			2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	17 36			3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	15 36			4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	13 36			2	58 40			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	17 36			3	54			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11 36			4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12 36			2	54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12 36			3	54			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10 36			4	56 48			4	4	132 80		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Spawr Charles W* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *116935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P + 1 Sgt C 110 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1914**

Remarks: *Sharon*

Former Roll No. *46173 (ag)* Home:

6-651

NAME: **Spawr, William W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *563 131* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 71 & B 152 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1921</i>			

Died: *June 14, 1926* Reported: **JUL 20 1926**

Remarks: *Widow's name 6/23/26*

Accrued order dated OCT 6 1926

payable to widow Mary E. Spawr

318 West 12th St.

Oklahoma City

Okl.

NAME: Charles W Spawr

19084

Certificate No. 716935

Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 75 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 A. M. F	1916.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	11 N. D. E			2				2				2	
		3				3	13 A M F			3				3				3	
		4	12/20 1980			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	114 EBS	1912.		1	12 NDB	1916.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	15 SER			2	18 NDB			2				2				2	
		3	9 NT			3	18 SER			3				3				3	
		4	16			4	12 C.G.			4				4				4	
1909.		1	18 SER	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	17 NDB			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	14 SER			3	4			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 S. E. R.			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	14 A. M. F			3	90			3				3				3	
		4	11 A. M. F			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	

NAME WILLIAM W SPAWR

Certificate No.

563131

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP: 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	14-2640					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

6-5571

NAME: *Spawr, William St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563 131* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. N. 71" & B. 152" Sec. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Jan 1908	27 Feb 1908	Inc.	19	Jan 5, 1916	Feb 9, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22 ⁵⁰	Jan 5, 1921	<i>rr</i>
		1532-15 May 1912	12 June 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>72 Jan. 19, 1921 & Feb. 11, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6352 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Spawton, James.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895448* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pr. Catty 23 No. S. A.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Apr 96</i>	<i>16 June 96</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

mhu
6-681

NAME:

William D. Spawr

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
563131

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 150 19 32 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 3	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 4	13 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 1	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰ 38	1920. 1	4 96	1923. 2	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 37 ⁶⁰	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1923. 3	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	23 45 ²²	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1923. 4	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 4 57	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 80 40	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 4 96	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927					

6-551

NAME:

James Spawton

Certificate No.

89548

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 57	1923. 2	9 4 34	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 57	1923. 3	0 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 57	1923. 4	13 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 57	1923. 1	10 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 57	1923. 2	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 57	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 57	1923. 3	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 57	1923. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 4 57	1920. 4	4 57	1923. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 57	1923. 2	1 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 57	1923. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 57	1923. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 4 57	1921. 4	4 4 57	1923. 1	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 57	1923. 2	1 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 57	1923. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 57	1923. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 4 57	1922. 4	4 57	1923. 1		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

6-551

NAME: *Spayd, Barbara J.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** 235

Certificate No. *745,992* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Surgeon, 53rd Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 27/12</i>	<i>July 26/12</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16-1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Spayd, Bettie* (3-P. A. 2) ~~25207 H.~~

Certificate No. *748,033* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L. Spayd*

Service: *2nd Lieut. Co. 91st Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 15</i>		<i>9 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>28 May, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3225-44 Ave. S. W. Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spayd, Charles W. 501-K

Certificate No. 1,155,310 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Surgeon, 53" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		July 16/08	May 26/09				
RENEWAL		Mar. 14/10	Mar. 30/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/11 - P.M. + C.P. Bureau notified: JUN 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Spayd Elizabeth

Certificate No. 333 711 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Edward H

Service: Muscn D 46 Pa Inf

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 13, 1927

Reported: DEC 9 - 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 501-K Charles W. Spayd

Certificate No. 1155.310

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	25	28-		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	6/8	115.20		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13	41		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		

Died 9-29-11. Paid
Widow. Barbara
Accrued Order 7-26-12.

NAME

ELIZABETH SPAYD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

333711

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Spayd, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

500

Certificate No.

333711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Edward H.

Service:

misc D. 46 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 18-1892	May 28-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32

6-679

NAME:

Spayd, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

501

Certificate No.

500552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Israel

Service:

Pt. B. 167 Pa. D. m

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 17-1900	Oct 3-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

1811 L. P.

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

127

6-679

NAME: 500 Elizabeth Spayd				Certificate No. 333711																						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30																						
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	31	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2				
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

NAME: 501 Elizabeth Spayd				Certificate No. 500552																					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12																					
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/17	30-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4				

Died 1-18-11
Reimbursed by Mary V. Spayd
Order C. P. 3-11-11.

GROUP 2

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Spayd Frances M

Certificate No.

492 163

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred

Service

Pt H 8 Ohio V Cav

6-6574

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT 30

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 25, 1925

Reported

NOV 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Spayd Frances M.

~~492 163~~

Certificate No.

492 163

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Alfred

Service:

Pt H 8 Ohio V Cav

70

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

30

Oct 1899

27 Apr 1900

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc

20

Sept 21-1917

Oct 4-1917

25

Oct 6-1917

Exp

25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~492 163~~

NAME **FRANCES M SPAYD**

Certificate No.

492163

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT-07 SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Frances M Spayd</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>492163</i>	
Last paid <i>DEC 1908</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 0 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 5 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 5 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 6 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 6 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 7 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 7 65.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 8 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 9 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 10 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 11 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 12 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spayd, Henry H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

169022

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. C 149 Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Reis	65	Aug 4, 1927	July 21, 1927		

Reported NOV 5 1927
 Died Oct 20 1927
 Remarks: Reissue to correct name from Henry Spayd

30-a (3-P. A. 1.) 1272
 payble: Reimbursement order dated MAR 12 1928 payable to Rebecca F. Warner
 839-north 24th Phila. Pa.

NAME:

Spayd, Henry

Certificate No.

169.022

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt. 6149 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 29/07	Feb 15/08	INCREASE	24	Oct 26 1915	Oct-30 1915
	18	May 1/12	July 24/12		30	Oct 26 1920	m
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME

HENRY H. SPAYD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

169022

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

14.3683

REIMBURSEMENT.

CANCELED

NAME:

30-a Henry Spayd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

169,022

Last paid to:

1272

Rate:

12.78 40 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 54	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 54	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 54	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 10 54 1/2	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 7 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1908. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1908. 3 8 36	1911. 3 6 51.40	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 151	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1908. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 54	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1909. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1909. 2 7 36	1911. 2 4 54	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1909. 3 6 36	1911. 3 4 54	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1909. 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 54	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1910. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1910. 2 7 36	1911. 2 4 54	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1910. 3 8 36	1911. 3 4 54	1915. 3 4 100	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1910. 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 54	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sprayd, Lena* *Dead* 43.535

Certificate No. *468189* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pv. B. 65 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct 1897</i>	<i>1 Sept 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *611 4688.524 June 4-1914- canceled*

Former Roll No. *596* 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sprayd Lewis L.* 28951

Certificate No. *196121* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *2" Lt C 91 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Dis Rect Neuralgia Dis Heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>3018</i>	<i>July 06</i>	<i>15 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to...* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. **General Law.** *30422* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lena Sprayd</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				43,535				Certificate No. 468,189							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0	36		2	4	36		2		<i>Cancelled</i>		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis L. Sprayd</i>												Certificate No. 196121							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	65 ⁰⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spayd, William M.* ~~28409~~

Certificate No. *372.412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. - A. - 23rd Mich. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1906</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22 1919* ~~3~~ DEC 18 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1491 E. Court St. Salem, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *724/4-640/13* Home: 6-681

303

NAME: *Spayd William L.* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *1114-254*

Service: *At 86th Co US Coast Arty.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 26 1905</i>	<i>Oct 18 1905</i>				
			<i>JUL 30 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *At 1 Reg. 84. Bladen, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *47* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William M. Spayd* *Asst of May 11, 1911* Certificate No. *372.412*

Last paid to: *4/20/07 @ 22.50 32* Rate: ~~17.50~~ *22.50* 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 60	1915.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 60		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	9 60		3	4 67.50		3	4 96		3	
	4	<i>13 50.87</i>		4	11 60		4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	
		<i>5/7 46.50</i>									GROUP 3			
1908.	1		1912.	1	21 60	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	12 60		2	5 60		2	4 67.50		2			2	
	3	9 60		3	9 60		3	4 67.50		3			3	
	4	8 60		4	4 60		4	4 67.50		4			4	
1909.	1	9 60	1913.	1	4 60 <i>22.75</i>	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 60		2	4 67.50		2	4 67.50		2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3	4 67.50		3			3	
	4	6 60		4	4 67.50		4	4 67.50		4			4	
1910.	1	5 60	1914.	1	4 67.50	1918.	1	67.50	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 60		2	4 67.50		2	4 67.50		2			2	
	3	13 60		3	4 67.50		3	4 94.10		3			3	
	4	10 60		4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4			4	

NAME: **303** *William L. Spayd* Certificate No. *1114.254*

Last paid to: Rate: *6!*

Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3			3	7 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4			4	6 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 6
	2			2	7 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3			3	6 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4			4	5 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	8 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1910.	1	5 18	1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	
	2	6 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3	5 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	5 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

1 133 670

PAYEE ALVA SPAYDE

FILE No. XXXXXX

6/3/40

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
REQUEST FOR RECORD CARD	JUN 4 1940	
FRD TO FINAL ADJ ACCTS SECT	ROOM 606 B	DUNN NICHOLS
TRY - ALVA SPADE		
-SECONCD REQUEST-		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Spayde Daniel DECEASED. 319.732 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258125 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: In E 3 O. V. Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Ed of forehead & skull & rest of section

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>2 Nov 04</u>	<u>16 Dec 04</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6 June -12</u>	<u>29 Mar -13</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 5 1913 Order No 246707... Dated Sept 4... Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 536 Home: _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spayde John* 337.200

Certificate No. *312837* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *2nd Lt. C. 163 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 months	24 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Belleville O* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *Belleville O*

Former Roll No. *5374-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spayde Lizzie*

Certificate No. *750506* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier *John Spayde*

Service: *2nd Lt. C. 163 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 9, 1912	DEC 2 1912	<i>Myrtle M Spayde</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10 fee pd. J B Martin 1/6/13.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>John Spayde</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>312,837</u>							
Last paid: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>337.200</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3		
	4		9 108.		4		60		4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		0 00		2		54		2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		2 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>IZZIE SPAYDE,</u>				<u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>750506</u>							
Last paid to: <u>750506</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		38		3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		5 4
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		61.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1920
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		

NAME Spayde, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 108794

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry M.

Service Pt H 12 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Dec. 2, 1927
Reported DEC 21 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Spayde, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 238

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 108794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier Henry M

Service: Pt H 12 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Res.	8	Dec 4 1870	May 4 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12 Mar 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117

6-670

NAME **MARGARET SPAYDE**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **108794**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
 Act of May 1, 1920

Handwritten mark

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED,					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						

S-3-1081 12/9

NAME: 238 Margaret Spayde		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 108794	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACCEPTED IN WAR 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG					

NAME: *Spayde, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *765.732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Spayde*

Service: *Pri. Co. 3rd Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>11 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1913</i>			
			<i>23 Mar 1915</i>			

Fees: *none*

Wid.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb 23 - 1916* Bureau notified: *2 - 3 JUN 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1867838 Date June 4 '16 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-670

NAME: *Spaych Catherine E.* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~111780~~

Certificate No. *247889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *2 Lt. Para 2 M. 49th O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>29 Nov 1884</i>	<i>21 Oct 1885</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 31. 1919* Bureau notified: *2 - 3 - JAN 2 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *157* 6-670

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Sprayde</i> <i>April 19 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>765,732</i>						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>							
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>12/8 920</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Catherine C. Spayth</i> <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>					Certificate No. <i>217889</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>							
Remarks: _____											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	<i>25</i>		2	4 45		2	4 75
	3			3	9 45		3	4 45		3	4 75
	4			4	11 45		4	4 45		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>25</i>		2	4 45		2	
	3			3	10 45		3	4 45		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>45 + 133</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	
	2	<i>10 25</i>		2	<i>45</i>		2	4 60		2	
	3	<i>15 45</i>		3	4 45		3	4 60		3	
	4	<i>19</i>		4	4		4	4 69.67		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	
	2	<i>15</i>		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	
	3	<i>10 45</i>		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	
	4	<i>15</i>		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Crickson~~ ^{now} Speace, Eliza Mother

Certificate No. 448304 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Wesley, John

Service: Pt of 67th & 65th USG V&A

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/14 NOV 1891	14 July 1897			
		Reis in lieu last cert.	Aug 19-1914			
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: 7/23/14 **Bureau notified:** AUG 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11313

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Speace, Lydia A.

Certificate No. 186.648 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan C. Speace

Service: Private Co I / U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/19 March 1886	15 January 1880			
Fees:						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: 28.7.00. 1907 **Bureau notified:** 3-10-91 & letter W. E. Speace Mt. Airy Md. to PA. 6 Dec. 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4381

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Erickson</i> ^{now} <i>Speace</i> mother					Certificate No. <i>778304</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>21</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Speace</i>					Certificate No. <i>186.648</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>DE</i>			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Speadling, Andrew H.

Certificate No.

908235

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 45 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 16, 1923	Aug. 28, 1924		
				Died Aug 29 1924 Reported SEP 12 1924	
				Remarks:	
				SEP 12 1924	

NAME:

Speadling Andrew H

Act of May 11, 1912

30131

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

908235

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service:

Pri 2 45 Wis. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 April 1894	5 June 1900			3 June 1 1912	FLO I 1915
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				5 May 18 1915	
						8 May 18 1919	
						21 May 18 1924	A 7
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Northwood
Iowa

Former Roll No.

31755

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW H. SPEADLING,

Certificate No.

908235

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	-50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Andrew H. Spadling

Certificate No. 908235

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~13~~ 15 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 42.07	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 14 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 14	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 45	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 102	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME LEWIS L. SPEAGH,

Certificate No. 345335

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 1/2 60							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME Lewis L. Speagh
 Certificate No. 345,335
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5/14 2.13	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 1 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 12 44.70	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 10/4 34.67 11 45	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 192.53	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1926

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Speagh Sarah C

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1594006

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Lewis L

Service Pvt K 1 Ohio Inf

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 14 1927	Dec 15 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died		Sept. 14, 1928				
Reported		OCT 22 1928				

Remarks:

NAME:

Speagh William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 482620

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I. 39th Me. V. I.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability: Rheu & res. dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	1 Mch 1905	13 Apl. 1905				
Reis	35	Aug 19 1918	Nov 29 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3119

Home:

6-681

NAME Sarah C Speagh
 Certificate No. 1594006
 Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	4 B 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

\$ 50

NAME: *William H. Speagh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 482.620

Last paid to: Rate: *\$ 35.50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		150		2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	12/14	72 7 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME

Speagle, Ophelia E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

453284

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Asa K.

Service

Pt D, 155th Ill Inf

4-5574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

June 12, 1930.

Reported

JUL 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Speagle, Ophelia E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

453284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Asa K

Service:

P D 155 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	8 Sep 96	15 Oct 97			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15461

6-579

NOV 20 1916

NAME

OPHELIA E. SPEAGLE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

453284

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME

Ophelia E Speagle

4604

Certificate No.

453284

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 1 4	1915. 1 1 4	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 APR 1911	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 7 N D B	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 12 A M F	1912. 1 12 A M F	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 11 NT	1912. 2 11 NT	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 N.T.	1913. 1 4 N.T.	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speaight Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *424354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A. Speaight*

Service: *Capt. Co. 7 NY's M. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb-91</i>	<i>11 May 96</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 13 1912* Bureau notified: *May 7 1912*

Remarks: *Rep of Sarah A. Hall
95 W. 15th St
N.Y.C.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speak Ellen*

Certificate No. *611093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Speak Michael E.*

Service: *Pt 44 Mo. A. M. I. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>Bridget E.</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>
				<i>John J.</i>	" "	<i>28 Dec 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1913*

Remarks: *Died 1913 Accrued order dated 1913
payable to widow *Ellen Speak**

Former Roll No. *2237* *Send files with minors Act* 6-679

30 NAME: Sarah A. Speaight Certificate No. 424354

LAST PAID: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	Dead	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GRUPT 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Glenn Speat Certificate No. 611093

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 45 13	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	13	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	13	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	DIED 21 May 1913	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4/3 8 40	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	GRUPT 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spate Mary A*

Certificate No. *750965* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wm N*

Service: *Pvt Gatty Ind L.A.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sep 17</i>	<i>13 DEC 1912</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 G M Bard*

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to: *FEB 4 - 1918*
Check No *156465* Dated *FEB 4 - 1918* Canceled.

Died: *Dec 19/17*
Remarks: *x Aud G*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Speak Michael C.*

Certificate No. *770941* ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pri Pt. 4 Mo State Mil. Cav*

Guardian: *James J. Speak Bond 730*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1914*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Southan Co King Probate 6/13/14*
Rep 6/24/14

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 29 - 1913</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>John J.</i>	<i>Oct 29 - 1913</i>	<i>Dec 28 - 1915</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rept JAN 27 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Mary A Speak

Certificate No.

750965

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/11/13 20 40	1916. 4	17 14 30	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	WRUIT 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME:

Michael C. Speak

ACT JUNE 27, 1894.

Certificate No.

770941

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

MINOR

James J. Speak Gdn

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	3/1 47	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	15 47	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	9 47	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	29 47	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	2/27 25 67	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	WRUIT 2	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	6/2 86 33	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	24 47	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	18 47	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speak, Nancy*

Certificate No.: *249980* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pop. Co. 2" Ark. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>22 Dec 1888</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 8-1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1916</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Check No. 224062 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.: <i>223</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speak, Thomas A.*

Certificate No.: *669818* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1908*
Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Orin Co. 2nd Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1891</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Nov 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>22 1/2 5 Nov 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i>payable to widow</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 14 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Criswell Ark</i>				<i>Accrued order dated <i>Nov 12/18</i></i> <i>Check No. 5438526 Dated <i>NOV 9 1917</i></i> Canceled			
Former Roll No.: <i>2497.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Speak, Thomas A

Certificate No.

856723

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

Pt D 14 Mo. Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 13, 1918	Elvie E.	Jan. 7, 1918	Nov. 28, '24
				Samuel F.		Jun. 26, '28

Guardian

Clarsa M. Foster

Appointed by—

P. C., IZARD Co., Ark. 1/13/19

Amount of Bond

~~\$800~~ 400

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Apr. 1919 & Mch. 1920

Final report Nov 21/28

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER

Speak, Thomas A

(3-P. A. 3)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

856723

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier:

Pt D. 14 Mo Cav.

Guardian:

Clarsa M. Speak ^{Bond}

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apr 1919 & Mch 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Prob. Ct. IZARD Co. Ark.

ISSUES

Married.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Inc 6, May 1, 1920 / 1/13/19

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 13-1918	Elvie E.	Jan 7-'18	Nov 28-'24
				Samuel F.		Jun 26-'28

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Clarsa M. Foster. Edu.

Former Roll No.

Edw. Calico Wash. Ark.

6-678

NAME Thomas A. Speak
 Certificate No 856 723
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Clarsa M. Foster, Gdn.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30- 12 ⁶											
JANUARY		11 42	14 36	12 36	14 36	21 36						
FEBRUARY		13 42	16 36	18 36	14 36	17 36						
MARCH	10- 42	18 42	14 36	10 36	11 36	19 36						
APRIL	10- 42	15 42	18 36	17 36	16 36	19 36						
MAY	10- 42	13 42	12 36	13 36	13 36	21 36						
JUNE	11- 42	18 42	13 36	12 36	14 36	16 36						
JULY	10- 42	14 42	10 36	16 36	9 36	18 27 ⁶⁰	Ending					
AUGUST	18 42	13 42	14 36	13 36	17 36							
SEPTEMBER	19 42	17 42	18 36	10 36	15 36							
OCTOBER	12 42	14 42	24 36	16 36	14 36							
NOVEMBER	13 42	17 42	19 36	19 36	16 36							
DECEMBER	20 42	17 41	11 36	23 36	13 36							

NAME: Thomas A. Speak				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 856 723							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	1/28	206 ⁴⁰
	2				2				2				2	16	48
	3				3				3				3	19	48
	4				4				4				4	18	48
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/23	48
	2				2				2				2	20	48
	3				3				3				3	16	128 ⁶⁰
	4				4				4				4	12	126
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	126
	2				2				2				2	13	126
	3				3				3				3	12	126
	4				4				4				4	10	126
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	126
	2				2				2				2	11	126
	3				3				3				3	10	126
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Speak Thomas G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1197.359

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. M. 21st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1922</i>				
						<i>12</i>	

Fees:

\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 2/11/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Speak William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

426064

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P 12 Batty Ind L.A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chin Hair, Piles, Severe of both ears, Dec. to Slt of both Res Severe

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>22</i>	<i>15 April 07</i>	<i>8 Oct 03</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>13 Dec 12</i>	<i>Endg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Late Death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

75

Bureau notified:

SEP 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31185

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Thomas G. Speak

Certificate No.

1197.359

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 45	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 4. 1922		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

William H. Speak

Certificate No.

426064

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 66		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 66		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 66		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 66		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 66		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 66		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 66		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 66		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 66		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 66		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Speake Henry*

Certificate No: *604500*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt King, U.S.C. Vol. Infy.*

Guardian: *Joseph H. Howard*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 17 06.*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Id.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	22	Sept 1903	8 Feb 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oliver	22 Sept 1903	27 May 1904
Catherine A.	5 Sept 1904	5 Sept 1904
John Henry	15 Feb 1904	14 Feb 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: **MAR 13 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17514*

NAME: *Speake James E*

28026

Certificate No: *13230*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P F 14 Ind*

Disability: *G. S. 3rd Lt forearm*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	7	March 06	28 March 06				
Inc	17	March 11 13	May 11				

Fees: *11/00 5/10/11*

9113564 11/4/15

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/15*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 29751*

Home:

NAME: <i>Nevry Speake</i>												Act of June 27, 1890.			Certificate No. <i>604500</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>12 4/2</i>						Remarks: <i>Joseph H. Howard: Gdn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	<i>42</i>	1911.	1	16	<i>ok</i>	1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1	X	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	<i>42</i>		2	10			2	11	48		2	7/6	84		2				2		
	3	11	<i>42</i>		3	7			3	10/9	48		3	10/11	42		3				3		
	4	9	<i>42</i>		4	8			4	11/16	48		4	13	42		4				4		
1908.	1	6	<i>42</i>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	18	48	1920.	1	6	33 ¹³	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	48		2	12			2	20	48		2				2				2		
	3	15	54		3	14			3	25	48		3				3				3		
	4	8	54		4	9			4	19/17	48		4				4				4		
	1	11	54		1	14			1	3/4	48		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	54	1913.	2	30	54	1917.	2	16	48	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	23			3	10/25	48		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	17	54		4	20	42 ¹³		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	18	54		1	25	42		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	20	53 ⁶⁰	1918.	2	7/9	42	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	15	48		3	12/7	42		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	19	48		4	28	42		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James C Speake</i>												Certificate No. <i>13230</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/7	42 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10/22	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Speake, James P.

Certificate No.

442 570

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 1st Ky. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept. 2, 1921.			
				Died June 18 1926	Reported JUL 15 1926
				Remarks: CWV.	
<p>James P. Speake Up to June 18 1926 reimbursement order dated JAN 20 1927 payable to Bessie Speake</p>				<p>417 - Loudon Ave Lexington Ky.</p>	

NAME:

Speake James P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

442570

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Pt. G. 1st Ky V. C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	30 Sept 1908	15 Dec 1908				
Res	24	20 Mar 1912	4 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	26 Jan 1913	21 June 1913	"	72	Sept. 2 - 1921	Feb. 13 - 1922
Fees: atty work							
No atty							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

32726 Oct June 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES P. SPEAKE.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **442570**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											6-571
REIMBURSEMENT.												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	22-36							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								

NAME: *James P. Speake* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *442570*

Last paid to: *W. H. ... 1908* Rate: *15-24-30 40 50 72* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 4 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 7 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 4 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 151	1912. 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 151	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 30 45	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 216	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Speake, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

289688

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt Co 59 Ind U.S.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1907-14</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

11-0

11/11 1916 Bureau order dated *7/6/17*

payable to

Lizzie

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 11, 1916.

Bureau notified:

DEC 4 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2013 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Speake Lizzie

Certificate No.

827635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Serg. C. 59 Ind. Inf

75-

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 Dec 1-1916</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>			
		<i>OCT. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Ind 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/13
6-679

NAME:

John W. Speake

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

287688

Last paid to:

Rate: *20 30*

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	17	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/4 11.50</i>	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11.	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	23 <i>2/3 sec</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 <i>5/16</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	8/3 8 ⁰⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	18	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>3r</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	<i>WVUP 2</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD

NAME:

Lizzie Speake

Certificate No.

827635

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ *25.30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>1r</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8/3 102 ⁰⁰	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	9 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 84.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Speake, Mary H* (S-P. A. 2) 46550

Certificate No. *6251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt. P. C. Nolands' & L. Buoy's Co. B 2nd Intd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>30 Oct 1903</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:				<i>Remarried Jan 10, 1911 now Barby</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 3, 1912.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Huntington, Ore 211 So 8th Boise Idaho</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>427</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Speake, William F* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *759702* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 4 Ky V M Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1922</i>				<i>Sept 28 1929</i>	<i>OCT 10 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated NOV 22 1929 payable to Martha A. Robinson</i>				<i>439 - E. High St. Lexington Ky</i>			

6-572

NAME: *Mary H. Speake* Certificate No. *6251*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>12/18 1907/11</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>14 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>25 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>9 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>15 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>10 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **WILLIAM F. SPEAKE,**

Certificate No. **759702** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	5.60 ^s	

DEAD
CANCELLED

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Speake William F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.
 Certificate No. *759402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 4, 1907.
 Service: *Pt A 4. Reg 2. M. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Mar 1907	17	Inc.	20	Sept 27, 1914	Oct 7, 1914
16	24	Mar 1912	11		24	Sept 27, 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Atty none*
no atty Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 72 Nov. 1-1922 - Feb 19-1923^c
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *33711-Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Speaker Alzima L.* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *4916077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Army Wid*
 Name of Soldier: *George A.*
 Service: *G. M. 16 Nysota*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Nov. 98</i>	<i>3 apt. 00</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**
 Transferred from: *Buffalo N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 19, 1920* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME:

William F. Speake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

759702

Last paid to:

Nov. 1907

Rate:

12 20.33 50

72 ACT MAY 11, 1914

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Alzina L. Speaker

Certificate No.

491077

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Speaker, Anna

Certificate No.

709143

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt K 80 Ohio V Inf

71

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Jan. 29, 1927
FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

709143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

65.041
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

71

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918

6-579

NAME

ANNA SPEAKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

709143

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Anna Speaker</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>709143</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Let of April 19, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 10	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 ^{10/11}	<i>46</i>	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speaker, Bernard*

Certificate No. *740021* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 28th Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *6 Feb. 1911* | Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/20/12*

Former Roll No. *655 June 27-1890* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speaker, Benjamin F.* *316.610*

Certificate No. *392,479* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: *Co K 80th O.V.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug 09</i>	<i>17 Sept 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* | Transferred to:

Died: *10 7 11* | Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Bernard Speaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>749021</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15.20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Speaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>397479</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1909 Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>316.610</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Speaker Benjamin F

(3-P. A. 1.)

316.610

Certificate No.

392479

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

C. K 86 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 12		17 Oct 06	12 Nov 06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

275

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Speaker, Camp

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

996,886

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P C 139 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		2 Nov 1908	18 Nov 1908	Reis 15		23 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
				Ine 18		Oct 5, 1915	May 27, 1916

Fees:

ending Jan 21, 1916 date of death
Payable to widow Kate J.
804 N. 4th St

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Pekin Ill

Died:

1/21/16

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45952(29)

Home:

JUN 3 1916

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Speaker</i>												Certificate No. <i>392479</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>316.610</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 27 1907 GROUP 3		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Loamp Speaker</i>												Certificate No. <i>18944^a 996886</i>												
Last paid to: <i>40 Oct 1918 @ 8 (a.g)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 N.T.</i>	<i>4 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>7 A.M.F.</i>	<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>	<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>7 N.D.B.</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18 N.D.B.</i>	<i>4 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>18 N.D.B.</i>	<i>6 1970</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>18 S.E.R.</i>			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>1/18 3227</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>10 JHT</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8 S.E.F.</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 N.T.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>7 N.T.</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>14 A.M.</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>			3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>7 A.M.</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Speaker Catharine Dead* (3-P. A. 2) ~~41000~~

Certificate No. *646921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Co. F 48th O.V.S.*

ISSUES. 82 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>			
ING.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *3-10-17 - Jan. 30, 1917.*

Remarks: *Check No. 7#279 Dated 22 Jan 17*

Died Jan. 1, 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAR 21 1917

Former Roll No. *1577* JAN 17 1917 payable to *Grace Speaker - 521 1/2 Perry St., Defiance, O.* 6-679

NAME: *Speaker Charles F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *20-a* (3-P. A. 1) **449**

Certificate No. *117,050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *H. D. 148th Co. 560th R. 11th V. R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG.	12	7 Feb 1907	Sept. 5/07		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	18	May 20/12	Aug 19/12	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 22 1914</i>	<i>May 13 1915</i>				

Fees: *30 Dec 22 1919*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1922*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine Speaker</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>646921</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1			
1907.	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2			
1907.	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3			
1907.	4			4	11			4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1			
1908.	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2			
1908.	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3			
1908.	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1	11	36	1	4			1			DEAD	1			
1909.	2	14	36	2	4		36	2	4/10		41.60	2			
1909.	3	10	36	3	4		36	3			GROUP 3	3			
1909.	4	10	36	4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1				1			
1910.	2	10	36	2	4		36	2				2			
1910.	3	10	36	3	4		36	3				3			
1910.	4	10	36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>20-a Charles F. Speaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Per. Act No. 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>119</i>				Rate: <i>12:18-2470</i>				Per. Act No. 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		54.40	1	4		120
1907.	2			2	8		36	2	4		54	2	4		120
1907.	3	9/27	20.40	3	11		36	3	4		72	3	4		120
1907.	4	7	36	4	9		36	4	4		72	4	4		120
1908.	1	11	36	1	9		36	1	4		72	1	4		120
1908.	2	8	36	2	8		36	2	4		72	2	4		120
1908.	3	8	36	3	11/9		36 14.80	3	4		72	3	4		151.00
1908.	4	9	36	4	8		54	4	4		72	4	4		150
1909.	1	8	36	1	4		54	1	4		72	1	4		150
1909.	2	7	36	2	4		54	2	4		72	2	4		150
1909.	3	9	36	3	4		54	3	4		72	3	4		150
1909.	4	9	36	4	4		54	4	4		72	4	4		150
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		54	1	4		72	1	4		150
1910.	2	9	36	2	4		54	2	4		72	2	4		GROUP 2
1910.	3	10	36	3	4		54	3	4		100.80	3	4		
1910.	4	10	36	4	4		54	4	4		120	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speaker, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *37137* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Speaker, Bernard*

Service: *Cap & 28" Coy U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Feb 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb 1917</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>orig</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *H. JENNIE SPEAKER* FILE NO. *812708*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>6-19-41</i>	
		<i>Dunlop</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Speaker, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1104852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *P D 10. Ks V. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT FEB. 5, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 24 Feb 1908	11 Mch 1908	INCREASE	25	Feb 13, 1915	APR 19 1915
REISSUE.	10	MAY 25 1918	DEC 13 1912		30	Feb 13, 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANS.							
Died: Oct 17 1921 - 37		Bureau notified: NOV 5 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY No 1 - 1915 286 JUN 27 1896</i>				Home: W.H.			

NAME: *Speaker Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1147997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*
 Service: *P K 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 31 Mch 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>				
		<i>reiss 30 Oct 16 1918</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1918</i>				
Fees:				<i>46</i> <i>7/27 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>4/5/20</i> payable to widow. <i>Primes</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/27/19</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919					
Remarks: <i>21</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Henrietta 8-10</i>			

NAME: *Henry Speaker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1104852*
 Last paid to: *40-50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 57 W.H.	1919. 1 17 120 WH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 12 75 W.H.	2 13 120 WH	2	2
3	3 17	3 16 75 WH	3 13 120 WH	3	3
4	4 17	4 11 75 WH	4 13 120 WH	4	4
1909. 1 16	1912. 1 16	1916. 1 14 75 WH	1920. 1 15 120 WH	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15 457	2	2 17 75 WH	2 15 120 WH	2	2
3 17	3 26	3 14 75 WH	3 16 161 WH	3	3
4	31 5 36 W.H.	4 13 75 WH	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1909. 1 18	1913. 1 25 W.H.	1 15 75 WH	1 12 150 WH	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 17	2 16 W.H.	2 14 75 WH	2 14 150 WH	2	2
3 17	3 18 W.H.	3 15 75 WH	3 15 150 WH	3	3
4 17	4 19 57 W.H.	4 14 75 WH	GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 12 57 W.H.	1 15 75 WH	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 17	2 12 57 W.H.	2 14 75 WH	2	2	2
3 17	3 12 57 W.H.	3 13 117 WH	3	3	3
4 17	4 14 57 W.H.	4 14 120 WH	4	4	4

NAME: *Jacob Speaker* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1147997*
 Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 1/2 84.00	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 136	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 36	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP "	3	3
4 10 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 12/4 36 1080	4	4	4

NAME: *Spreaker, John J*
 Certificate No. *1093541* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:
 Service: *Pl. 679" U.S. A. & S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 15 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3884

JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: *Spreaker, John J*
 Certificate No. *1093541* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pl. 679" U.S. A. & S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>16 25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 24 1913

REMARKS: **BUREAU ADVICE**

Former Roll No.

3884

Home:

Speaker Kate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *808.323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Camp*

Service: *Priv C 139th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>March 10, 1916</i>	<i>May 27, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *in fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1918 6-579

NAME *Speaker Kesiah J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *688417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Wion P*

Service *1 Sgt G 17 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Sept 14, 1925.*

Reported *OCT 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Kate Speaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>808.323</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	15	36		3	8	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME KESIAH J. SPEAKER,												
Certificate No. 688417												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 16												
GROUP 1												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Speaker Keriah J.* ACT OF *8/17/1920* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *688417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Winn P.*
 Service: *1st Sgt. G. 17 Ill Coy.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>22 June 1908</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1909</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. B. Stevens & Co. Wash D.C.*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Ewing, Neb.*
 Former Roll No. *OCT 26 1916*

NAME: *Speaker Lee* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *6305* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1026809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*
 Service: *Mus'n. C-35 U.S. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *SSW through the body.*
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>20 June 01</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 16-1920</i>	<i>APR 11 1921 e</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Nagyanan & Co. pd 5/19/21*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Inelling, Calif.*
 Former Roll No. *APR 25 1921*
166/15-13/5-1103 Home:

NAME: <i>Kessiah J. Speaker</i>					Certificate No. <i>688417</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-30</i>					Remarks: <i>9/14/29 148⁸⁰</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>w.</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	11		3	4 86		3	4 75
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 85.50
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90
	3	<i>92 1488</i>		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	<i>12</i>		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90
	2	<i>11</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	<i>11</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	<i>11</i>		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME: <i>Lee Speaker</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1026809</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 18</i>					Remarks: <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 24	1915.	1	4 24	1919.	1	4 24	1923.	1	9 4 54
	2			2	8 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	10 4 18
	3			3	8 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	11 4 18
	4			4	1/5 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	12 4 18
1908.	1		1912.	1	25 24	1916.	1	4 24	1920.	1	4 24	1924.	1	1 4 18
	2			2	13 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	2 4 18
	3			3	10/4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	3 4 18
	4	<i>23 24</i>		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 4 18
1909.	1	<i>11 24</i>	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 24	1921.	1	4 24	1925.	1	5 4
	2	<i>14 24</i>		2	4		2	4 24		2	4 54		2	6 4
	3	<i>25 24</i>		3	4		3	4 24		3	4 54		3	
	4	<i>22 24</i>		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 54		4	
1910.	1	<i>4/25 24</i>	1914.	1	4 24	1918.	1	4 24	1922.	1	4 54	1926.	1	
	2	<i>14 24</i>		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 54		2	
	3	<i>15 24</i>		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 54		3	
	4	<i>1/3 24</i>		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 54		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speaker Louisa*

Certificate No: *87540.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. F. 20 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES: *77* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 4-1916</i>	<i>Oct 18-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>nc</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 17, 1922.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

1670
23

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speaker Martha E*

Certificate No: *665527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew S*

Service: *Q 9 20th & 43 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mar 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>One</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 1917</i>	<i>10 Mch 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Speker*

Former Roll No. _____

MAR 26 1917 6-679

NAME:

Louisa Speaker

Certificate No.

815405

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4			4	21/24/93 4 90		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 64.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME:

Martha E Speaker

11514

Certificate No.

665527

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 FEB		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12 NT		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	10 HT		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 A M F	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	15 SEN		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	15 NT		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	<i>11/20 7/07</i>		4	10 MA		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	<i>11 WDS</i>	1913.	1	4 LG	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	<i>15 WDS</i>		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	<i>10 NT</i>		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 A. M. F.</i>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 WEO</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Speaker Mary

Certificate No.

764176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William Speaker

Service:

Pvt-B 1st W Va Het Cav, and Corp E 5th W Va Cav.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jul 5, 1913	SEP 19 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 2, 1920

Bureau notified:

JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 29 1913

DEC 5

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Speaker Minnie

Certificate No.

885900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Pl. 53rd Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 11-1919	Apr 5-1920
Inc	30	May 10 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

J. W. Stults

\$10.00 4/22/20

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1920

6-679

NAME: MARY SPEAKER				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764.176																		
Last paid to: 764176				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Minnie Speaker				Certificate No. 885900																						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	22	4 30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Speaker Sophia*

Certificate No. *395799* - **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P @ 3 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 93</i>	<i>30 Apr 94</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15704*

NAME: *Speaker William* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *245875* - **ARMY INVALID** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. F. 20 O. V. I.*

Disability: *Ch diar. mal. pois. & res. displacem. & rect.*

DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1899</i>	<i>7 Feb 1900</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1916** Check No. *9914948* Dated *Feb 4 1916* Canceled

Remarks: *11/11 1916* *10/18/16* *10/24*

Letter to Mrs. Mallocks M. D. To Fen. 11/9/16 for widows

Former Roll No. *2985* Home: *Carmen Okla.*

NAME: <i>Sophia Speaker</i>				4686				Certificate No. <i>395799</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 NDB	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 AM F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NT	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>William Speaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>245875</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 68	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 63 90	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1081
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8-1/19

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speaker William*

Certificate No. *511754* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 151" War Vet 0600 x Cpl to 5" War War*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>30</i>	<i>10 Jan 1915</i>	<i>18 mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *27 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1913** *Acc'd order dated 9/19/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5853* Home: **JUNE 27 1910** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speaker* **DEAD** *Wion M.* **20599**

Certificate No. *575 073* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr. ans Cpl B. 28. Wis. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prns</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 07</i>	<i>10 Apr. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7-09* P.M. Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24.662* *99* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Speaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>511754</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75/85</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2					2			
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3					3			
	4				4	<i>19</i>			4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>88 1/2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2					2			
	3				3	<i>DIED 27 Jan 1913</i>			3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>84 1/2</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>12 46 70</i>			2	<i>WIDOW 2</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4					4			
<i>REPORTED JUL 17 1913</i>																	
<i>Widow Mary 10/13/13</i>																	

NAME: <i>Wion M. Speaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>575 073</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>14-50</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	<i>426</i>	<i>3.70</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4					4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: **SPEAKES, JOSEPH**

Certificate No. **713013**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. E, 38th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	20 Oct. 1908	23 Dec. 1908				
REISSUE	24	JUN 4 1912	MAR 10 1913				
		35 JUN 10 1910					

Fees: **50 MAY 1 1920**

*Robert J. Evans, Com.
App'd May 31, 1918 by Circuit Court
Fairfax Co. Va. Bond \$1000
Ev. filed with Auditor June, 1918.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10 1923 3-10-23* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1923**

Remarks: *George S. Mankin, Com. App'd Mar 9, 1918.
App'd Dec 7, 1915 by Circuit Court check dated Dec. 4, 1915,
made payable to Com Dec 20, 1915.*

Bureau notified *Fairfax Co. Va. Bond \$1000*
Dec. 13, 1915. Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1915.

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

NAME: *Speakes, Joseph*

Certificate No. **713013**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. E - 38th U.S. Col. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Aug 1903	9 Nov. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **39957**

Home:

NAME: *Speakes Lusetta* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509786* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Speakes Hiram*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 7. I. 6. Kan. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *844* 6-679

NAME (S-P. A. 2a)

Speakman, Ann Matilda **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Certificate No. *900033* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *30* *20*

Service *Thomas S Speakman*

Sgt E 4 Pa Cav 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died *Aug. 26, 1928*

Reported *SEP 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucretia Speakes* Certificate No. *509786*
 Last paid to: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 90	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 14	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 21	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 15	1916. 4 11 14.83	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 64.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 14	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **ANN MATILDA SPEAKMAN** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees: **900033.**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Speakmen Ann Matilda

Certificate No.

900,033

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas E. Speakman

Service:

Sgt. Co. E, 4th Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Nov. 1, 1920	May 13, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 19 1921 6-579

NAME

Speakman, Anna M

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

901699

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt F 20 Pa Cav & F 1st Pa Prov Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 2 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 29, 1929.

Reported

NOV 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Ann Matilda Speakman

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 900,033

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4		1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2		5/20 153.		2				
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
GROUP 1 PAID																					
4																					
10 JULY 4, 1932																					

6-681

NAME

ANNA M SPEAKMAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

901699

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

6-674

NAME: *Speakman, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901.699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Rt 320 Pa Cav. * 31 Pa Cav. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2-1921</i>	<i>JUN 30 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee James H. Spalding</i>				<i>AUG 17 1921</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JUL 8 - 1921</i>		

NAME: *Speakman Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7752 Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. A 124 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 23, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 18 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Rep - Conv 7-7-13.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9846</i>				<i>Lawton, Iowa</i>		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Speakman, David A.

Certificate No.

113842

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 63 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 16, 1925 ^R	Dec 9, 1925			
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1929	Apr 19, 1929			AUG 13 1929
				Died July 7 1929		
				Remarks: CH		
				DEC 16 1925		

NAME:

Speakman, David A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

113842

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt B 63 O.V.I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	Sept 05	6 Oct 05		40	JUN 10 1918	
	19	22 May 22	6 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	20 Aug 17	15 July 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **DAVID A. SPEAKMAN,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **II3842**

✓42

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>				4 22								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

David A. Speakman Act of May 11, 1915
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1.3842

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1.3842~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 51	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4		
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 51	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50		
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	3 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.		
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 51	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card		
1909. 3	11 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	74 80	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speakman Ebenezer* 321.450

Certificate No. *127046* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *P. B. 63 O. V. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 months</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/08 P.M. Hallsville O* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Hallsville O*

Former Roll No. *938-02* Home: *MISSOURI* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speakman Edward* 321.845

Certificate No. *396395* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *P. B. 50 O. V. J.* *15, 20, 3, 102*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 months</i>	<i>19 May 03</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug. 5. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 22. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1919** **3-388**

Remarks: *Mar 9 1919*
Sarah J. Speakman R.D. 5
Chillicothe Ohio

Former Roll No. *703 DEC 3-1918* Home: **JUN 13 1919 ORIGINAL** 6-681

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

127.046

NAME: *Ebenezer Speakman*

Last paid to: *12 SEP 4-1907* Rate: *15*

Remarks: *321.450*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>962.20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-551

NAME:

Edward Speakman

Certificate No.

396395

Last paid to:

Rate: *40*

Remarks:

321.845

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4²90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>6/27 8⁰⁰</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 40</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 40</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11³</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4³90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5³90</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Speakman Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

499 903

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt G 1 Md Cav

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1925

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 6, 1929

NOV 26 1929

ISSUES

Speakman, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

499903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Speakman

Service:

Pt. G. 1 Md. Cav.

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

to \$12.00 per month from
April 1908, by act of that date

INC

20

SEP 8 1910

SEP 26 1916

INC

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

283A.5

6-679

NOV 2 1918

NAME

ELIZABETH SPEAKMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

499903

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30		51									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

4.11/25
p. 9-1041

NAME:

Elizabeth Speakman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

499903

Last paid to:

APR 4 1920

Rate:

20125-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 6 34	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 5 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 76.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Speakman Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1716172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7920^a*
 Name of Soldier: *Griffith* Act of April 19, 1908.
 Service: *Blacksmith Co. 46 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10.00* *Wm Daniel, Cedar Rapids, Ia.*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1912*
 Remarks: *Wife of P. 711*
Cedar Rapids, Ia.
1614 N. Ave.
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: **Speakman Ella** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **340612** ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: _____ Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **Hays**
Pt 16 Batty Ohio V L Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 19, 1924*
 Reported: *JAN 17 1925*
 Remarks: _____

6-674

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Speakman

Certificate No.

716172

Last paid to:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/3 30⁰⁰</i>		1915.	1		<i>Des Moines.</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ELLA SPEAKMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

340612

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

LEV
3-108'
1/23

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: Speakman Ella ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 346612 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Clay Speakman

Service: Pri 16 Batty Ohio & L.A.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Sept 90	15 Aug 92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P.A.1)

NAME: Speakman George H.

Certificate No. 899172 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D-43 ord ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		25 June 07	26 June 07		30	JUN 1 0 1908	
Reis		19 10 June 12	27 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 28 Nov 12					
		18 29 Nov 16					
		21 23 Nov 21					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1566</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ella Speakman</i>										Certificate No. <i>340612</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36	DEC 15	4	4	35		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	18		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>George H. Speakman</i>										Certificate No. <i>899.172</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15-18 30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4		45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Speakman Griffith* (3-P. A. 1) 31318

Certificate No. *980947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Blacksmith 46 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12 apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct. 14, 1910</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Feb 1, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Payable to Elizabeth J. Speakman</i>			
				<i>Abstract filed 12/7/11.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 29 1910</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 14, 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Mojave Cedar Rapids Ia</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rep - Comm 10-27-10.</i>				<i>Calif 1614 - N Ave.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32-48707</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: SPEAKMAN HARRY F (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1221519 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Corp, Batty C, Penn. L A

Disability: -----

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	30	Feb. 6, 1922 ^a	Mch. 1, 1923		
				Died	Reported
				<i>Aug. 16, 1922</i>	<i>MAR 30 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>widow Payable to S. Florence Speakman, Phoenixville, Penn.</i>	

MAR 19 1923

NAME

William Speakman

Certificate No.

980947

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

8 12

FEB

Remarks

5 1908 3493

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>2/13 440</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>3/2 x 34 93</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	13 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>18 36</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>16 36</i>		4	Des Moines.		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

Harry F. Speakman, deceased

Certificate No.

1,221,519

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

\$20 James H. Spalding and Co.

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

7th 38 - 191

TO DATE OF DEATH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Speakman Henry

246

(3-P. A. 1.)

1273

Certificate No.

1121405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. 720" Pa. Cav + 37" Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	May 24/12	Dec. 16/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	<i>Mch 5, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 25, 1914</i>				

Fees:

27 Mch 5, 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 3 - 1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 7 1921

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Apr. 3 21 Accrued order dated June 30-1921 payable to widow Anna M.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 8 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

S P E A K M A N , H E N R Y C .

Certificate No.

994121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corpl. A, 83" Illinois Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	27 Oct. 1908	12 Nov. 1908				
REISSUE	24	MAY 17 1912	AUG 1 1912				
REISSUE	30	<i>Oct 26, 1913</i>	DEC 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12-1917

Bureau notified:

AUG 22 1917

Letter to Province

Remarks:

July 12 17

JAN 22 1918

Easton

payable to

Edna S. Hammond

Maryland.

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1918

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 246 Henry Speakman Certificate No. 1121405

Last paid to: 1273 Rate: 12:10:215638 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 86	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2	6/7 175	2	6 86	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	
3	12 36	3	5 86	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	
4	5 36	4	8 86	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
2	5 36	2	6 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁰	3	
4	5 36	4	36 24-	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 100 ⁰⁰	3	
4	6 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	GROUP 2	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 94 ²⁰	3		3	3-1281
4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4		4	5.5/4

NAME: HENRY C. SPEAKMAN Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 994121

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 12 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	6	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 x 10	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	8 45 ⁵⁰	2	4 90	2		2	
3	x x	3	7 77 ¹⁰	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 39 ²⁰	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	8 43	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7/6	3	4	3	DEAD	3		3	
4	9	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	2/27/18 39 ✓	1922. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1926. 1	
2	10	2	4 90	2	rr	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Speakman, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994/21* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl A. 83 Ills. V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 3</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *B9205.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Speakman, Howard W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of May 11, 1918 *1915*

Service: *Pr 3 Indp Dty O. & L. A.* ~~General Law~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	30	Jan 91	3 Sept 91		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
ISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>March 9-1918</i>	<i>March 20-1918</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1921 - 37081. (R)* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 8 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Speakman*

Certificate No. *994121*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	GROUP 3	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Howard N. Speakman*

Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. *322707*

Last paid to: Rate: *30-40-50*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 75</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 75</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 181</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 75</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>10 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>75</i>		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 75</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>10 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>89 17</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 118</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Speakman Jacob M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *450.718* ARMY INVALID. ~~599-750~~
 Service: *Pk B 63 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	30 Sept 10	22 Oct 10	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	20 May 12	20 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Aug. 14 th 1915	Oct. 16 1915	Inc.	72	Sept 8-1920	OCT 11 1920
Fees: <i>W</i>							

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 14 1923 s. 1081 D* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1923*

Remarks: *paid Apr 14 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 7 1925 payable to widow Ellen Speakman* *Virleville Ohio*

OCT 18 1920

Former Roll No. *162* OCT 28 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Speakman Jacob M.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *450718* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: *Pk B 63 O.V.D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	25 Mar 03	4 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2138*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob M. Speakman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>450.718</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910</i>					Rate: 72 <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>72</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>45</i>		1915.	1		<i>72</i>		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	216		1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>45</i>			2		<i>72</i>			2	4	120			2	4	<i>72</i>			2			
	3					3		<i>45</i>			3		<i>72</i>			3	4	120			3	4	<i>72</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>45</i>			4		<i>90</i>			4	4	120			4	4	<i>72</i>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>45</i>		1916.	1		<i>90</i>		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	72		1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>45</i>			2		<i>90</i>			2	4	120			2	4	<i>72</i>			2			
	3					3		<i>45</i>			3		<i>90</i>			3	4	161			3	4	<i>72</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>72</i>			4		<i>90</i>			4	4	<i>213.07</i>			4	4	<i>72</i>			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>72</i>		1917.	1		<i>90</i>		1921.	1	4	216		1925.	1	4	72	CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>72</i>			2		<i>90</i>			2	4	216			2				1929.	2			
	3					3		<i>72</i>			3		<i>90</i>			3	4	216			3				1929.	3			
	4					4		<i>72</i>			4		<i>90</i>			4	4	216			4				1929.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<i>72</i>		1918.	1		<i>90</i>		1922.	1	4	216		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		<i>72</i>			2		<i>90</i>			2	4	216			2				1930.	2			
	3					3		<i>72</i>			3		<i>118</i>			3					3				1930.	3			
	4		<i>10 42⁴⁰</i>			4		<i>72</i>			4		<i>120</i>			4					4				1930.	4			
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Jacob M. Speakman</i>					Certificate No. <i>450.718</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>555.718</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
					COLUMBIA																								
					GROUP 3																								

NAME: *Speakman, James S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. E 6 Pa. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 12 1913</i>	<i>APR 8 0 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 12 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Inc. 77 Aug. 14 - 1917 Feb. 28 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1322 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Speakman John* 36372^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl and Sgt 12 Batty Ind L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 08</i>	<i>7 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *18 Nov 00*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary J. Widow Order Com'r. 13 Aug 07*

Former Roll No. *Act 36371* Home: *New Castle*

NAME: James S. Speakman

Certificate No. 1054437

Last paid to: 11407-8 Rate: 12-15-50 1952-50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 30 ⁵³	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150'	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 97	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 106 ¹⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John Speakman

Certificate No. 460528

AUG 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12-15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	27 10 ⁶⁰	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 10 44	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Speakman Joseph

341,850

Certificate No.

829,645

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Px 2162 only

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Aug 09	2 Sept 09		30	June 10, 1918	
	18	29 May 12	26 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Aug 17 1914	Dec 23, 1914	Inc.	72	Aug 19-1920	OCT 12 1920
Fees:				Reis	72	May 15 1920, Mar 25 1922	to end Aug 30, 1921 date of death

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 30, 1921 3-1081 D SEP 19 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Aug 30, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1922

R.D.Z.

able to Della Hicks

Menewa

Former Roll No.

3418 1920

APR 10 1922

Home:

Ohio

6-681

NAME:

Speakman Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

341,850

Certificate No.

829,645

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Px 20162 only

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	21 July 90	9 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3119

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Speakman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>829645</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP. 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>341.850</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216
	3	28	140		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	216
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216
	3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	216

NAME: <i>Joseph Speakman</i>				Certificate No. <i>829645</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>341.550</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Speakman, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Speakman, Smith*

Service: *Pt. Capt. Phalins' Co. 91st Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 29 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2414</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Speakman Julia I* FORMER (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *469058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E Derrickson*

Service: *Pt F and C 1 Battln Del Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Aug. 19, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Josephine Speakman

Certificate No.

630.863

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 14	1915. 1	1	1919. 1	1
2	2 19	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>26/11</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1911. 1	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1917. 1	1	1921. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1913. 1	1918. 1	1	1922. 1	1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

REPORTED SEP 29 1911

NAME

JULIA I SPEAKMAN

Former widow

Certificate No.

469058

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Sheakman Julia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William E. Derrickson*

Service: *Pr 1st Battn Del. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *FEB 14 1917*
MAR -7 1917 6-679

NAME: *Sheakman, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.) *43875*

Certificate No. *32357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Or B-63 C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 15</i>	<i>Me h 1864</i>	<i>5 April 1867</i>			
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Me h 1886</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus, ...* Transferred to: _____

Died: *8/27/10* *BP* Bureau notified: *10-7-10*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *660* 6-679

DECEASED

NAME: *Speakman Margaret E* **DECEASED** ~~11115~~

Certificate No. *611636* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E*

Service: *Co B 54 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1904</i>	<i>27 June 1906</i>			

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12 1916* Bureau notified: *June 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1802198 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. ~~11115~~ 6-679

NAME: *Speakman, Martha A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *469998* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Co B 9" Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1898</i>	<i>Robert A</i>	<i>24 April 1896</i>	<i>23 April 1912</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *623* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret E Speakman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>611636</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 36	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	35 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 30	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 35	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Speakman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>469998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	667	1911. 1	15 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 8	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 8	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 41 33	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 42	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 42	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 42	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1927			

NAME:

Shackman, Martha

Certificate No.

15-1300

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Shackman, William

Service:

11-31 11-1-1918

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-1-1918</i>	<i>May 15-16</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1918

Bureau notified:

001 33 222

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4061

NAME:

Shackman Mary J

Certificate No.

1640.624

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FCM 100 8.1913

Name of Soldier:

Nathan D. Boblist

Service:

P. B. 63 O. D. and E. 11 T. R. 6

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 16 1920

NAME: <i>Mary J. Sheakman</i>				Certificate No. <i>171500</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	13			2				2				2			2			
	3				3	15			3				3				3			3			
	4				4	14			4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3		D4-D		3				3		REPORTED OUT		3	23 1912			3				3		
	4		UNUP		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Sheakman</i>				Certificate No. <i>640. 624</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 80</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 90	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2		2 10 4 30	2			
	3				3				3				3				3		3 11 4	3			
	4				4				4				4		B.		4		4 12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 11 6 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		2 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	25 80		3		3 3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		00		4		4 4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		2 5 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		3 5 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4 5 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		2 5 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		3 5 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4 5 4		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Speakman Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *48202*

Certificate No. *692636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl and Sgt 12 Batt'y Ind I A*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 09</i>	<i>23 Nov 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *W. E. Hagener*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *A*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: Speakman, Mounce (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214463 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 1st Reg. Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 23, 1922	Dec 7, 1922				

Fees: None

GROUP

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 14 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Speakman</i>										Certificate No. <i>692636</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>7 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>
	2			2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>
	3			3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>
	4			4			<i>13 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1			<i>13 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>
	2			2			<i>13 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>
	3			3			<i>21 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 90.50</i>
	4			4			<i>13 36</i>	4			<i>94 14 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1			<i>4</i>	1			<i>4 60</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>
	2			2			<i>4</i>	2			<i>4 60</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>
	3			3			<i>4</i>	3			<i>4 60</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>
	4			4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>4 64 60</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1			<i>7 34 40</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>
	2			2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>
	3			3			<i>6 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>
	4			4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: M O U N C E S P E A K M A N										Certificate No. 1214463					
Last paid to:				Rate: 15		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Speakman, Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *581362* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *DEAD* *Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Speakman, Samuel T.*

Service: *Pt L. 8" Mo. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Oct. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 1-1915* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks: *Pueblo, Colo.*
909 E. 1st St

Former Roll No. *1971* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Speakman, S. Florence**

Certificate No. **926,573** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Harry F.**

Service: **Corp Battery C, Penn Light Art(y).**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oig	20	Sept 5, 1922	Jan 6, 1923			

Fees: **James H. Spalding & Co. \$ 10 JAN 25 1923**

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1923**

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Speakman</i>					Certificate No. <i>581362</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>14</i>	1915.	1	30	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>miVUE 6</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>14</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>14</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>21</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>15</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 30</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	1914.	1	<i>9 38</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>S. Florence Speakman</i>					Certificate No. <i>926,573</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1927.	1		1925.	1		1923.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1928.	1		1929.	1		1930.	1		1931.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME

Speakman Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

485,933

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S.

Service

Pt A 37 Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec. 1, 1929

Reported

JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Speakman, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

485933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John S. Speakman

Service:

Pt. A. 37" Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 23 Jan 1899 17 Nov. 1899

12 19 Oct. 1908 Act

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No. 4

9160

6-679

NAME SARAH E. SPEAKMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 485933

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: Sarah E. Speakman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 485933

LAST PAID BY NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 18 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Speakman Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *1870.283*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. B. 63 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 Mch 27 1919</i>	<i>June 2. 1919</i>
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 Joseph H Hunter Pd 6/27/19.*

Transferred from: *GRG 3*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111*

NAME: *Speakman Susan D*

1752

Certificate No. *676654*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt is 27 Pa*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 2-1909</i>	<i>Mar 12-1909</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *5/10/09*

Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *223*

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Speakman</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>870.283</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25/30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922						

6-681

NAME: <i>1752 Susan D. Speakman</i>										Certificate No. <i>676654</i>								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>GROUP</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Speakman Thomas S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540076* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt and Sgt E in Cav. bat.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	15	21 Oct. 1909	11 Nov. 1909	Inc	30	Oct 20, 1914	Jan 5, 1915
Priv	25	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1915		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Sept. 16, 1920 Oct. 19, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 29, 1920</i>				Died: <i>Sept 29 1920</i> Accrued order dated MAY 13 1921			
Remarks: <i>Remarks: Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920</i>				payable to widow <i>Anna Matilda Speakman</i> <i>2312 - East 12th St.,</i> <i>McKeesport, Penna.</i> MAY 19 1921			
Former Roll No. <i>u.g.</i>				Home: <i>714 Lincoln St., McKeesport Pa.</i> 6-081			

NAME: *Speakman Thomas S* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540076* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Priv E 4 Cav bat.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2410 u.g.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Thomas S Speakman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *540076*

Last paid to: *10/4/09-12*

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ *72* marks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	^{10/28} 4 44.33 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	^{5/20} 153.00	1925. 1	NO DATE OF DEATH		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	e	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	5 43.30	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 178	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: *Thomas S Speakman*

Certificate No. *540076*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Speakman, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

45-a

Certificate No.

147434

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

At 6 97" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 25/07	June 1/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/22/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

FEB 16 1909

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Speakman, William P.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

975877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt Maj 83 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	July 3, 1923	Oct 18, 1924					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 9, 1927					
							June 11, 1928	JUL 26 1928
							Remarks: Lett to Finance 6/20/28	
<p>June 11 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1929 payable to widow <u>Alpha E. Speakman</u> 2235 - Norwalk Av. Eagle Rock Los Angeles, Calif</p>								
OCT 24 1924								

NAME: 45-a William H. Speakman				Certificate No. 147,434											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12;				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/23	13.80		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	86		2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3		
	4	10	86		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/19	31.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 1-22-09
 Widow Susan S.
 Accrued after 3-12-09

NAME		WILLIAM P. SPEAKMAN,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		975877										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP I	
RATE—		50—		72		90							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

CHECK
 CANCELLED
 24 24

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speakman, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *MAY 11 1912*

Certificate No. *975877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Maj 83 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability: *" " "*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>14 July 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *ORIGINAL* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7 months pay*

Former Roll No. *51473(a)* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Speaks, Andrew*

Certificate No. *1037018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. A. 106 U.S. 6 U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Mar 1908	28 May 1908	24	52	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
15	27	Feb 1909	15 Dec 1909	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>May 1 - 1914</i>	<i>July 18 - 1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1920* Bureau notified *AUG 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *410* *WIN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME:

William P Speakman 21208

Certificate No.

975 877

Last paid to:

4 Apr 907@12 (ag) Rate: 18 20 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 4/11	390	2 7	REB	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50	2 2	
3 12	AMF	3 12		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	50	3 3	
4 11	FMS	4 10/7	60 17	4 4	90	4 4	120	4 12	50	4 4	
1 10	EBS	1 18	N D B	1 4	90	1 4	120	1 3	50	1 1	
2 9	ABW	2 8	C G.	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 2	50	2 2	
3 9	AMF	3 11	3 E S	3 4	90	3 4	141	3 3	50	3 3	
4 4		4 11/13	43	4 4	90	4 4	150	4 1	Trans. to Mo	4 4	
1 13	SER	1 4	LBL	1 4	90	1 4	150	1 1	Payment Card	1 1	
2 10	SER	2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	150	2 2		2 2	
3 9	JHT	3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4		4 4	
1 7	N. T.	1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	150	1 1		1 1	
2 17	AMF	2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	150	2 2		2 2	
3 14	N. D. B.	3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	150	3 3		3 3	
4 18	N. D. B.	4 4	90	4 4	128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4 4		4 4	

NAME:

Andrew Sheaks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1037018

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 17 2 5 2 2 38 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 12		2 4	64 50	2 4	114	2 2		2 2	
3		3 12		3 4	64 50	3 4	114	3 2		3 3	
4		4 12		4 4	64 50	4 4	114	4 4		4 4	
1 1		1 1		1 4	64 50	1 4	114	1 1		1 1	
2 2		2 13		2 4	64 50	2 4	114	2 2		2 2	
3 11		3 22		3 4	64 50	3 4	114	3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	64 50	4	GROUP	4 4		4 4	
1 12		1 4	53 50	1 4	64 50	1		1 1		1 1	
2 12		2 4		2 4	64 50	2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 13		3 4		3 4	64 50	3 4		3 3		3 3	
4 12		4 4	64 00	4 4	81	4		4 4		4 4	
1 12		1 4	64 50	1 4	81	1		1 1		1 1	
2 12		2 4	64 50	2 4	81	2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 12		3 4	64 50	3 4	100 80	3 4		3 3		3 3	3-877
4 12		4 4	64 50	4 4	114	4 4		4 4		4 4	8/24

NAME: *Speaks Annabel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1879.465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John G. 117 U. S. Cold Str.*

Service: *Co. G 117 U. S. Cold Str.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 20, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1919</i>	<i>Annabel</i>	<i>May 20, 1919</i>	<i>July 29, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *07 13 1813* 6-679

NAME: *Speaks, Cynthia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Name of Soldier: *George Speaks*

Service: *Co. F. 5" U. S. G. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks: *M SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *3598* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annabel Speaks</i>												Certificate No. <i>879.465</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25¢ + 30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 11 108</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 9 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>12/8 9 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 11 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 81</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>11 81</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>14 17 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>11 108</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>108</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>9 108</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>12 108</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 108</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>8 108</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>9 108</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3						
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia Speaks</i>												Certificate No. <i>571797</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>72</i>			Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		GROUP		2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Speaks Hannah J D

Certificate No.

733 579

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathaniel Cunningham

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt Unas 41 Mo Inf

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 14, 1926

Reported

MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Speaks Hannah J D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2)

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901

Certificate No.

733 579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel Cunningham

Service:

Priv. unassigned 41 Mo. Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penl 12		July 9-1915	Feb 10-1916
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

name of pensioner changed from Hannah J. Dement

Former Roll No.

Check No. 5466511

NOV -4 1917

Dated ----- Canceled.

6-479

NAME HANNAH J D SPEAKS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 733579

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Hannah J. D. Speaks				ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.				Certificate No. 733579			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW 20			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	W	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/4 84	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 91	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1923							

NAME: *Speaks James B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *29830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PQ 83 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Nov 1909</i>	<i>12 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1911* Bureau notified: *March 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48369(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: **SPEAKS, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **527440** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. & Cpl. a-39" U.S.C. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 2 1907	MAY 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1908* Bureau notified: **Form 3-798 OCT 16 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3946* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME <i>James B Speaks</i>				19918				Certificate No. <i>29830</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3				3		
	4	10/9	42 ⁸⁷		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/7	42 ³⁰	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: JAMES SPEAKS				Certificate No. 527440			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 March '07</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	4	37 ⁷³		2		
	3				3		
	4	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Speaks John* CIVIL WAR. ~~1957~~
 SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *477 977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11 1907~~
 Service: *Pr. G. 117" U. S. Col. 72.* ACT OF MAY 11 1912 *19.779*
 Disability: ~~1918~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. #	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	6ep 08	4 Nov. 08	445	16	May 24 - '12	
Inc	16	MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912	and 215	16	Sep 1 - '12	
and	27			and 27	16	" 1 - '16	
						1 - '21	<i>Sep 30 - '13</i>
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						38 Sept 1 1918	
						50 Mch 4 - 1919	<i>Apr 4 - 1919</i>

Order: *Apr 21 1919* Accrued order dated *NOV 11 1919*
 payable to widow *Annabel Speaks*
240 Morris St - Toledo - Ohio
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **RESCUE**
 Died: *April 21 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1919 3-2087**
 Remarks: *# Deduct sub. pay's and thus recover \$1.00 per mo. from May 24 - '12 to Aug 31 - '12 incl. amount erroneously paid on acct of error in rate. # Reis to correct rate and allow inc*
 Former Roll No. *476 GL* Home: ORIGINAL
 MAY 5 1919 NOV. 21 1919 17835-681

NAME: *Speaks John W* (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *486 021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36685*
 Service: *Capt A 81 Fred* Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability: *Chronic Diarr. Pres Piles and Dis Pectum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 05 '13</i>	<i>13 May '15</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 10 '18</i>	<i>8 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:
 Final payment approved to: *Sarah J Widow*
 Transferred from: *7108/13* INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Order Com'r
 Died: *March 23 - 1913* Bureau notified: *May 2 - 1913*
 Remarks:
 Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled. _____
 Former Roll No. *GL 302121* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>John Speaks</i>					Certificate No. <i>477 977</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: 5.00 <i>16.50</i>														
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1917</i>					CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	114		1				1			
	2			2	8	36		2	150			2				2			
	3			3	8	36		3	DEAD			3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4	8 80			4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4 49 50			1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4 49 50			2				2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4 49 50			3				3			
	4		<i>15 35.47</i>	4	<i>36 22 17</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 64 50			4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	4	46 50		1	4 64 50			1				1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>	2	4	46 50		2	4 64 50			2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3	4	46 50		3	4 64 50			3				3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>	4	4	49 50		4	64 50			4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1	4	49 50		1	64 50			1				1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>	2	4	49 50		2	4 64 50			2				2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>	3	4	49 50		3	4 89 10			3				3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>	4	4	49 50		4	4 114			4				4			

NAME: <i>John N Speaks</i>					Certificate No. <i>486021</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14.15.24</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	44 20		1				1				1			
	2			2	6	45		2				2				2			
	3			3	7	45		3				3				3			
	4			4	7	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	45		1				1				1			
	2			2	7	45		2				2				2			
	3			3	7	45		3				3				3			
	4			4	7	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	36-73		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3		<i>4 42</i>	3	4	44 80		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 42</i>	4	GROUP		4					4				4			
1910.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1				1				1				1			
	2		<i>6 42</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 42</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 42</i>	4				4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speaks Kiziah* **DECEASED 68965-**

Certificate No. *421922* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. G. 142 O. N. G. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5th Oct. 1895</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1896</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 13/13</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 23 1913		Check No. <i>3208566</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>Coshocton O.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>763</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shea's Nancy D.*

Certificate No. *502993* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Shea's John D.*

Service: *St. Louis 29/22 P.E. Mc Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1562</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Riziah Speaks</i>				Certificate No. <i>421922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	14	36
1908.	3	12	36	1912.	3	10	36
1908.	4	14	36	1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	11	36	1913.	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	12	36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3	Columbus,	
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Speaks</i>				Certificate No. <i>502993</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3	12		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Speaks Octavia*

Certificate No. *453 985* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Landy Speaks.*

Service: *1st. Under 28. U. S. C. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>P.</i>	<i>Aug 1897</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1897</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 28-1912</i>		Bureau notified: APR 9-1918 3-1081				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13542</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speaks Perry E.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** **78**

Certificate No. *1148 532* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Co. I 24th U. S.*

Disability: *Dis. of R. foot.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 May 25/06</i>	<i>July 30/08.</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 mch. 30-1921</i>	<i>June 27-1922</i>				
Fees: <i>Thomas M. Dykes, \$2.00</i>							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>137</i>				Home: JUL 1 1922			

NAME: <i>Octavia Speaks</i>				Certificate No. <i>453985</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2	9	2		2	
3	11	3	27	3		3	
4	7	4	14	4		4	
1	5	1	5	1		1	
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2	7/8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	12	3	24	3		3	
4	28	4	4	4		4	
1	8	1	DEAD.	1		1	
1909. 2	18	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	10	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	6	4		4		4	
1	10	1		1		1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	6	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>78 Perry E. Speaks</i>				Certificate No. <i>1148532</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 15.</i>			
Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18-	1919. 1	4 18
2		2	8 18	2	4 18	2	4 18
3		3	7 18	3	4 18	3	4 18
4		4	7 18	4	4 18	4	4 18
1		1	8 18	1	4 18	1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
3		3	8 18	3	4 18	3	4 18
4		4	7 18	4	4 18	4	4 18
1	6 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18
1909. 2	5 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
3	7 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18
4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18
1	8 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
3	9 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18
4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18

Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Speaks Robert* 345-492

Certificate No. *531526* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr D 8905d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>7 Feb 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/09* *B.P.* Bureau notified: *4-13-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3831* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Speaks Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *467288* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Speaks*

Service: *Sergeant Co D 19 US Col Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 January 1898</i>	<i>8 August 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1909** **Form 8-798**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 4, 1909 Reimbursement order dated MAR 7, 1911*

payable to *Ulysses G. Bourne* *36⁴⁰* *307 1/2 All Saints St.*
Frederick,
Md.

Former Roll No. *4506* 6-679

NAME: <i>Robert Speaks</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>531526</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>348.40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.		1	COLUMBUS	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>7/10 6</i>			2	<i>18 months</i>			2	<i>Sarah & Spencer wd</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>Widow, Paid</i>			4	<i>Frankfort 40</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	GROUP 3	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Speaks</i>								Certificate No. <i>467288</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	9 36	1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	8 36			2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1	7 36	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	8 36			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	9 36			2				2				2	
		3	DEAD.			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Speaks Sarah H. Reed

Certificate No.

762325

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John H. Speaks

Service:

Corp. A. 81st Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10/26/13 Elliott Weggeman 8/26/13*

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 29, 1917

Bureau notified:

Nov 24, 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 1536075 dated Sept 4, 1917

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Speaks Sarah H.

DEAD.

Certificate No.

683886

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

P. 10 89 O. S. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21st March 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 16 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 14 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6366404 Dated 4 March 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **S P E A K S, S A R A H J.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
917,743

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**
Former Widow

Name of Soldier:
John W. Armstrong

Service:
Priv F, 98th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Jan 30, 1922	Aug 15, 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922

6-670

NAME

Speaks, Sarah J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
917743

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
John W Armstrong

Service
Pt F 98 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 30, 1922 May 4, 1922				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 1, 1924

JAN 11 1924

Died *1/1* 1924 Reimbursement order dated *6-21-24*
payable to *Mattie Coble*

NAME: **Speaks William**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197501**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 9th Ohio Inf.**

Disability: **age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 24 1920	Jan 17 1922				
	18	May 2 1926					
	24	May 2 1930					
	30	May 2 1933					

Fees: **\$20 Thomas M. Sykes** *2/3/22.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

JAN 23 1922

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM SPEAKS

Certificate No. 1197501

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
																<p>4 GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1920</p>											

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Spealler, Caroline*

Certificate No. *760.852* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *John Spealler*

Service: *Ldsman U. S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>2 July, 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 - C. A. A. Wooters - Phila - Pa*

Mr.

Transferred from: *San Francisco* | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1916* | Bureau not filed: *JAN. 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Spealler, John* | *125* | **1739**

Certificate No. *26640* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Ldsman USS "Princeton" "Powhatan" & "San Jacinto"*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 11 1907</i>	<i>Oct 27 07</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27 - 1913* | Bureau notified: **MAY 1913** | Death reported by P. M. at *Phila Pa*

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907* | *9.20.5/7/13*

Died *7/27 1913* | accrued order dated *7/2/13*

payable to widow *Caroline Spealler*

NAME: *Caroline Spealler*

Certificate No. *760.852*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
											GROUP 3												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/15	4. fee		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *125 John Spealler*

Certificate No. *26,640*

Last paid to: *1739* Race: *12:15.50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	33		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11	8 36 52		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	Check No. 232-482 Dated May 4/30 Canceled.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7/6 43 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Spealler, Paulina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1491** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *558562* ARMY WIDOW: Law: *The Industrial Trust Title & Sav. Co. Ga.*
 Name of Soldier: *Louis b.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Pt. A. 199 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 22-1902</i>	<i>Aug 21-1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.		<i>a/c 3/6/11.</i>		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

GROUP 2
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *C. P. Phila. Co. Pa. \$1500.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed
 Former Roll No. *12* with voucher for *Sept. 1903.*

6-679

NAME: *Spealman Blanch S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *797.685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *July 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *George W.*
 Service: *Pr. B. 12 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 8. 15</i>	<i>Oct 13. 15</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Hicksville Ohio R. 7 D. 5.*

Former Roll No. *1410*

DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME: 1491 Paulina Smeal		APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. 558562	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: The Insurance ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - 10 Jan.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 21 36	1915. 1 ^{3/1} 36	1919. 1 ^{3/4} 75	1923. 1 9 16 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 10 36	1915. 2 21 36	1919. 2 17 75	1923. 2 10 12 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 14 36	1915. 3 23 36	1919. 3 7 75	1923. 3 11 20 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 13 36	1915. 4 22 36	1919. 4 14 75	1923. 4 12 19 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1916. 1 19 36	1920. 1 14 75	1924. 1 31 22 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 13 38	1916. 2 20 36	1920. 2 18 75	Account filed	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 20 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 21 90.50	9 3 1	1928. 3
1908. 4	4 12 36	1916. 4 34 36	1920. 4 1 90	1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 18 36	1917. 1 24 36	1921. 1 24 90	1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 16 36	1917. 2 19 36	1921. 2 20 90	2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3 12 36	1917. 3 29 36	1921. 3 9 90	3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4 20 36	4 33 48.13	1921. 4 23 90	4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 36	1 14 36 ✓	1918. 1 19 75	1922. 1 18 90	1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	2 18 36	1918. 2 28 75	1922. 2 24 90	2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	3 24 36	1918. 3 27 75	1922. 3 0 90	3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 36	4 18 36	1918. 4 16 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	1930. 4

NAME: Blanch S. Spealman		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 797685	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	2	1915. 2	2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	3	1915. 3	3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	4	1915. 4 24 34 40 ✓	4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	2	1916. 2 4 36	2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	3	1916. 3 4 36	3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	4	4 4 36.93	4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	2	1917. 2 4 60	2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3	1917. 3 4 60	3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3	1918. 3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Spealman, David*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583317*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st E 4 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *465 A. J.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spealman Frank*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809268*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt Fichtorn's 101 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 June 1921</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 June 1916</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2.8*

Home: *York Springs Pa.*

6-681

NAME: David Shealman

Certificate No. 583317

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	^{5/21} 5-23	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9 36	3	6	3	4 75	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	11 36	4	6	4	75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11	2	8	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	6	4	8	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	⁰²⁸ 31.03 4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	AUG 14	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 57	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	75	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 75	3	Inc 80-75	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4	

NAME: Frank Shealman

Certificate No. 809268

Last paid to: 10/4/08-10 Rate: ~~15~~ 18 30 50 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	Inc 46	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4	^{1/10} 5. -	4	0	4	4 5-10	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3	^{5/5} 27.20 4 45-	3	4 54	3	Inc 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 45	4	4 99.60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

FRANK SPEALMAN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

809268

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

DEAD

not temporary

NAME:

Frank Spealman

Certificate No.

809268

APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>10 30</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>9</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1906</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1906 GROUP 1

NAME: Spealman Frank R 6250^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120792 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain

Service: Pr. M. 34 Mich Vol. Inf -

Disability: Mal Pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 1903</u>	<u>9 Apr 1906</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 18-1920</u>	<u>JAN 25 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 fee M. Elliott Maggaman & Co. 3/4/22

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gen Del. Newcastle, Cal.

FEB 11 1922

Former Roll No. 108/7-1054 Home: 6-681

NAME: Spealman George W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595,233 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~
327.670

Service: Pr B 12 Ill Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>7 May 07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Sept 10</u>	<u>4 Oct 10</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>10 Dec 12</u>				

Fees: R. 5 Hicksville O

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 4 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks: Hicksville O R. 5
W May 2, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1915.

OCT 27 1915 Blanch S. Spealman - R. 5, Hicksville, O.

Former Roll No. 1567-02 Home: 6-681

ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Frank R. Spealman</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1120792</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 30</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		3	10	4	30		2					
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		4	11	4	30		3					
	4				4	7	18		4		18		4	4	18		5	12	4	30		4					
	1				1	7	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		6	1	4	30		1					
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		7	2	4	30		2					
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		8	3	4	30		3					
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		9	4	4	30		4					
	1	6	18		1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		10	5	4			1					
	2	8	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		11	6	4			2					
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		12	3				3					
	4	6	18		4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		13	4	4	30		4					
	1	7	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		14	1	9	90		1					
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		15	2	4	90		2					
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		16	3				3					
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		17	4				4					

NAME: <i>George W. Spealman</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>595,233</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17 MAR 1907 Rate: \$ 21</i>					Remarks: <i>327.610</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	63		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	11/6	41.30		4		
	1	9	45		1	11	60		1		W		1		
	2				2	11	80		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	63		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14	45		1		63		1				1		
	2	4	5		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spealman, James*

Certificate No. *48377* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt. F 17 Pa. Cav.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *G. S. wd. rt. hip, back and rt. side res. in ventral hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	22 June 1910	19 Nov. 1891	Revs	30	June 26 1918	Dec 3 1919
Revs	30	June 26 1918	Oct 16 1918	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26 1918</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *541 GR* Home: *York Springs, Pa* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spealman, Joseph*

Certificate No. *279975* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Corp. Co. 8 Ind. Vols.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1883</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

8/30/16 *2778230* *11/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2070* Home: 6-681

NAME: James Speakman												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			Certificate No. 48377								
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: #72 50 50				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	51		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
	1	7			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
	1	6			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	7	74 ⁸⁰		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Joseph Speakman												Certificate No. 279975											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spealman Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8375.688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael R.*

Service: *Pri. G. 30" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 13 - 1918</i>	<i>Nov 30 - 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *9-751-8 - 85-2000*

Remarks: *Died Aug 19 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 23 1922 payable to ... Clyde L. Spealman Leonidas Mich.*

Former Roll No. *APR 5 1922* 6-679

DEC 1 1910

NAME: **Spealman, Margaret C** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **957373** *Just* ARMY WIDOW Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Pt E 4 Pa Cav** 8-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924^r	Jan 31 1925			

Died: *Jan. 2, 1929*

Reported: *JAN 20 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Julia A. Spealman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855688*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *APRIL 1911 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 47.50	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.
allowed,
GROUP 3
4/19/67 50

NAME **Margaret C Spealman**

Certificate No. **957373**

Fees **None**

Dead

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 41	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
MARCH		4 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
APRIL		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
MAY		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
JUNE		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
JULY		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
AUGUST		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
SEPTEMBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
OCTOBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
NOVEMBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					
DECEMBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4					

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

15-2-1081 1/4/29

NAME: *Spealman Michael R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **10014**

Certificate No. *838 818* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907,~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *31795-10.536.*

Service: *Pr. G. 30 Mich 7d.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Max. 07 18</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1916</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 30 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1918* **3-8P**

Remarks: *Leonidas Mich.*

april 24 1918 *NOV 20 1918*

Julia A. Spealman

Former Roll No. *848 762* Home: **18171**

DEC 11 1916

NAME: *Spealman Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8545**

Certificate No. *574281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *Pr A 102 Ohio Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>13 June 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9695*

SEP 28 1916

NAME: <i>Michael R. Spealman</i>					Certificate No. <i>838 8X5</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: 12-21-30				
					Remarks: <i>2250</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 15-36		1 4 57		1		1	
1907. 2		2 8 36		2 4 57		2		2	
1907. 3	<i>11/14 11.87</i>	3 8 36		3 4 57		3		3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 12 39 ³⁰		4 4 57		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1 7 45		1 4 57		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	2 8 45		2 4 57		2		2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 10 45		3 4 57		3		3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	4 4 45		4 4 57 ⁴²⁰		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1 4 57		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4 57		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	4 4 57		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1 4 57		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	2 4 57		2 4 67⁵⁰		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	3 4 57		3 4 67⁵⁰		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	4 4 57		4 4 67⁵⁰		4		4	
					<i>GROUP 3</i>				
					<i>4/19 3825 1/4</i>				

NAME: <i>Rebecca Spealman</i>					Certificate No. <i>574281</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 21 30</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 91 4 60	
1907. 2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30	
1907. 3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4	
1907. 4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	3 13		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 86</i>	1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2	
1909. 3		3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1 4 36		1 4 74 67		1 4 90		1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4	
					<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: *Spearburgh John W.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *762372* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Pri E. 15 NY & C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Feb 07	NOV 4 1907	RE-ISSUE		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	AUG 25 1914
Inc.	15	17 1911	NOV 27 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22	10 June 1912	7 April 1913				
Fees:	24	23 Feb 1915					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 26-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1919**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *Coxsackie, N. Y.* 6-681

NAME: *Spearburgh William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1087268* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Pri D. 91 NY & C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 26 1907	AUG 5 1907	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Nov 8-1914	Dec 16-1914
Inc	15	17 Nov 09	30 Nov 09		32	June 10, 1918	W
Reis	19	MAY 25 1912	DEC 17 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1923**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 379 John A. Spearburgh Certificate No. 762372
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 175 20 24-35 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 ^{inc} 5 69 47	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 <u>25 30 23</u>	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36 ✓	1912. 1 16 43 20	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 9 45 ✓	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 9 45 ✓	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 <u>12 36</u>	4 9 45 ✓	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 ^{4/10} 4 39	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 60 ✓	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 <u>10 36</u>	3 4 60	3 4 91 80	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME: 50 William Spearburgh Certificate No. 1087268
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 125 17 22 7 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
32 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45 ✓	1915. 1 5 67 03	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 9 45 ✓	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 <u>26 21 07</u>	3 9 45 ✓	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4 13 36 ✓	4 9 45 ✓	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 12 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 45 ✓	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50 CHECK CALLED	1928. 1
2 13 36 ✓	2 9 45 ✓	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 19 45 ✓	3 4 67 50	3 4 151 80	3	3
4 <u>13 36</u>	4 ^{11/13} 19 45 ✓	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 57 ✓	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 57 ✓	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 57 ✓	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 <u>12 36</u>	4 4 57 ✓	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 43 40	1914. 1 4 57 ✓	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45 ✓	2 4 57 ✓	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 <u>8 45</u>	3 4 57 ✓	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 45 ✓	4 4 57 ✓	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME:

Suzanne Sarah A. Jones

(3-P. A. 2.)

48791

Certificate No.

690839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Willis

Service:

3d Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Sept 09</i>	<i>22 Oct 09</i>			

Fees:

10. J. O. Swigart

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1913

Remarks:

Remarried March 14, 1913. Rpt'd & dropped 8/6/13

Former Roll No.

Orig

2602 E. Wash St

Ind file - Ind

6-679

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2130

END

